

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في برطانيا

Introduction	5
In Court	8
Defense Team	9
Torture	9
Court Hearings	11
• First Hearing	12
Third Hearing	12
• Fourth Hearing	13
• Fifth Hearing	13
• Sixth Hearing	17
Ninth Hearing	18
The Eleventh Hearing	19
The Twelfth Hearing	22
List of Defendants	29
Victims' Testimonies	32
Conclusions and Demands	220

Documented Trial of 94 UAE Nationals

Indictment of Forming Secret Organisation and Torture Claims

Arab Organisation for Human Rights in UK

London

2013

June, 27

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

In this report, we narrate with slight analysis the proceedings of the trial hearings in front of the Federal Court of 94 Emirati defendants from the Reform Movement. We also highlight the most important appeals against the bill of indictment which was based on confessions extracted under duress from some of the defendants and the claim of failure to give the defendants and the defense sufficient time to reply to the prosecution's charges and the witnesses. It was clear in the hearing that it was a trial for thought and freedom of opinion and not the case of seizing power by force or mere thinking of it. Therefore, the court's decision will be an important historic turning point that determines the future of the UAE towards the respect of opinion and thought and towards the consecration, repression and tyranny.

M. Jamil

Vice Chairman of Arab Organisation for Human Rights in UK

> Introduction

In the midst of the Arab Spring, in order to maintain the future of the UAE and to give ways to the citizens to participate in the political life, a group of citizens submitted to the Head of the State a petition including these political demands: On 03/03/2011 which they initiated: His Highness Sheikh Khalifa Bin Zayed Al Nahayan, may Allah preserve him, President of the UAE, their highnesses, members of the Supreme Council of the Union, may Allah preserve them. We the undersigned, a group of the people of the UAE have the honor to submit to Your Highness and to their highnesses members of the Supreme Council of the Union our greatest respect and appreciation. We also praise your Highness for the blessed efforts you make to achieve pride and dignity for your people, the people of the UAE. The UAE lived throughout its bright history and still live in full harmony between the leadership and the people considering participation in the decision making part of the traditions and norms of this country even before the establishment of the State. We are keen to continue this tradition because it is the source of our pride and dignity. Out of our strong belief in your Highness's keenness to protect the interests of this country and the people who are your sons and out of our strong belief in Your Highness's keenness to continue and communication with the citizens, we submit to Your Highness and to their Highnesses members of the Supreme Council a request to reconsider the resolution no. (4) for year 2006 and the federal resolution no. (2) for year 2011 and the resolution no. (3) for year 2006 regarding the selection of the representatives of the Emirates in the Federal National Council in a way that achieves the **following aspirations**:

- 1- Election of all the members of the Federal National Council by all citizens as it is applied in other democratic states around the world.
- 2- Amendment of the constitutional articles concerned with the Federal National Council to safeguard the full legislative and monitoring powers. May Allah help Your Highness to achieve the good of this country and the future of its generations and help you as well to assume your responsibilities to serve your country and your people. May Allah bless Your Highness and peace be upon you and his mercy and blessings.

Your Sincere Sons

The reply of the security authorities to this petition was harsh. In April 2011, the Emirati Authorities dissolved the administrative councils of some of the civil organisation, the most important of which are the Board of Directors of the Teacher's Association, the Bar Association, Reform Association and Guidance Association. They appointed new

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

administrative councils. The authorities justified this accusing a number of the members of these Associations of signing the political reform petition and ordered the closure of the Creative Thought Center headed by Ali Hussien Al Abadi. Procedures against the signers of the petition were escalated. In December 2011, the President of the State issued a decree providing for stripping six of Emirati citizens of their citizenships. A number of them signed the petitions. The news issued by "Emirate Today Newspaper" on its electronic website on 23/12/2011 said the following:

"A source in the General Administration for Nationality, Residence and Ports announced that His Highness Shiekh Khalifa Bin Zayed Al Nuhayan, the President of the State issued on the fourth of December 2011 an order providing for the withdrawal of the state's citizenship from the following persons:"

- 1- Hussien Muneef Abedallah Hassan Al Jaberi, obtained the citizenship of the State by naturalization on 24/5/1976.
- 2- Hassan Muneef Abdulla Hassan Al Jaberi, obtained the State's citizenship by naturalization on 24/5/1976.
- 3- Ibrahim Hassan Ali Hassan Al Marzouki, obtained the State's citizenship by naturalization on 11/3/1979.
- 4- Shahin Abdullah Malallah Haider Al Husani, obtained the State's citizenship by naturalization on 18/11/1976.
- 5- Ali Hussein Ahmed Ali Al Hammadi, obtained the State's citizenship by naturalization on 3/6/1986.
- 6- Mohammed Abdul Razak Mohammed Ali Al Sadik Alobaidly, obtained the State's citizenship by naturalization on 19/7/1976.

(Added to the above named citizens Ahmed Ghaith Asuwaidi's citizenship was withdrawn for the same reasons in April 2011). They were accused of committing acts considered a threat to the state's security and safety. The source clarified that the above named citizens were originally holding the citizenships of other states. The authorities concerned granted them the states' citizenships by naturalization adding that during the past years they had been committing acts against the national security by joining suspected regional and international organisation and associations which are listed on the UN Combating the Financing of Terrorism lists.

In this scene, we find the total absence of judiciary. The charge of threatening the security of the state is a wide one and it includes a criminal description which cannot be proved except by

carrying out a deep judicial investigation to determine the items of indictment and the defenses accurately to refute these items, a matter which did not happen in the case of these citizens.

The personal effects of this decision are boundless. The stateless person lives with unknown present and future. He/she cannot enjoy the full rights provided for in the UAE constitution, the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights including the right of movement inside and outside the country, the right to own property, the right to hospitalization and the right to work as he/she cannot work to earn living and the livelihood of his/her children, the right to education and the other rights which enable the person to participate in the social, economic and cultural life. This is added to the great negative effects which are reflected on the family as a whole as their fate become unknown. Months after the decision to strip the citizens of their citizenships, the Immigration and Passport Authorities summoned the persons stripped of their citizenship on the morning of Monday 9/04/2012 and informed them that they should sign a pledge to obtain other citizenships and settle their situations, but the six citizens refused to sign the document and insisted on keeping their Emirati citizenships. After their refusal to sign, the six citizens were detained in Ashahama jail in Abu Dhabi. Earlier the UAE Authorities detained the citizen Ahmed Ghaith Asuwaidi before the mentioned date. Thus he is the seventh citizen to be stripped of his citizenship.

The crackdown campaign rolled down to include the Reform Movement activists where their houses and work places were stormed and the wanted were kidnapped from the streets without any judicial control. The number of the detained people amounted to 94 detainees including 13 women. Nobody knows the number of those who have been disappearing until the date of the first hearing and nobody knew the place of their detention. The family and legal visits were banned. Government media and influential dignitaries in the State started to launch a media campaign targeting the defendants without allowing them to defend themselves. For example on 20/04/2012 Reuters News Agency quoted Emirati media as saying " some of the detained Islamists in the UAE admitted that they had founded a clandestine organisation with a military wing with the aim of seizing power and the establishment of an Islamic state."

But in the first hearing the charge of establishing an armed organisation was removed from the bill of indictment. What was mentioned in the indictment was just social and peaceful advocacy which had been practiced by the detainees through their social and governmental positions for tens of years. Some of them were secretly detained, interrogated, prevented from travel and dismissed from their jobs. But the difference now in the light of the Arab Spring revolutions

that such activities are seen as attempts to the seize power. The activists were accused of forming a clandestine organisation in 2010 while it is obvious from the records of the State and the bill of indictment that the Reform Movement was established in 1974 A.D.

> In Court

Some of the detainees spent one year and some of them spent six months isolated from the outside world, not knowing in which jail they were. They were jailed in narrow solitary cells where they were being exposed to various forms of corporeal and psychological torture, deprived of legal and family visits until the date of 04/03/2013. The defendants met with one another for the first time in the courtroom to be tried where many of facts which had been

hidden from the public opinion were disclosed. In the Supreme Federal Court, 94 Emirati citizens appeared including 13 women and others who had been disappearing, on charges of forming a clandestine organisation in the UAE and communicating with foreign authorities to seize power by force. The court was composed of three judges who were: Falah Al Hajari and the judges Mohammed Ahmed Abdul Qader and Abdul



Rasoul Tantawi. The court's rules whether by conviction or acquittal are final and they may be not be challenged before any judicial body. The pleadings concluded on 21/05/2013 and the date of 02/07/2013 was set to deliver the verdict.

Because of the case of urgency and the figurehead role of the court, the principle of fair trial was absent and the right of the defendants to defend themselves was denied. The judge was unable to hear the various complaints lodged by the defendants and examine them accurately and carefully, especially the objections to the detention, investigation conditions, the legal representation, the quality of life in the jails and the threats facing their families and lawyers as well as the regular defaming campaign against the defendants in the Government media.

> Defence Team

The defense team is composed of six lawyers, some of them defends one defendant or a number of defendants . One lawyer who is Abdul Hameed Al Kumaiti defends 77 defendant .

Despite the volume of the case and its complication the defense team was unable to have access to the case papers except lately during the trial. The question is how can one lawyer only defends 77 defendants and studies the file of each of them separately. In a case in which the lawyers themselves were exposed to several harassment which forced many lawyers to refrain from participation in the case: the defendants were also not able to get a full copy of the special file of the case in order to be able to study the charges and reply to them. All that they had access to does not enable them review the details of the case in detail.

> Torture

The most important complaint lodged by the defendants their subjection to torture. Some of the detainees were forced under duress to make confessions which have nothing to do with the reality and hence began the series of detentions and arbitrary accusations of forming a clandestine organisation. In actual fact, we



were just an association working publicly and licensed by the State for long years and the founders were holding crucial government positions.

Torture in all its forms is rejected by the human soul. It is known from a jurisprudential and judiciary point of view that extracting confessions by torture spoils the evidence and undermines the entire case. Therefore, it is banned by all divine legislations, local laws and international conventions. If it is proved that it was used, the defendant shall be compensated and the case should be utterly reconsidered. Whoever commits this crime shall be brought to accountability. The court did not take this defense seriously. The bills of indictment were based on the confessions extracted from them under serve torture, a matter which raised suspicions about the safety of the investigation process. The court should have formed a committee of medical experts to examine the defendants to make sure of the validity of the claims of torture which normally take months but it was ignored by the court and it set the date mentioned above to deliver the verdict. Through the lawsuit papers, we got statements by a large number of defendants indicating that they were subjected to all kinds of torture and degrading treatment which resulted in some physical and psychological diseases to some of them. The owners of the attached statements belong to age group from 21 to 65 years. They are married and they have children. They are holding high and medium certificates and held prestigious positions in the

private and public sectors in the seven Emirates of the State: Abu Dhabi, Dubai, Ashariqa,

Ajman, Om Al Guwain, Ras Al Khaima and Fujeira

The torture and degrading treatment which the defendants were exposed to accord with the standards of definition of torture contained in the anti-torture convention and other kinds of treatment and cruel, inhuman and degrading punishment for year 1984 A.D which provides that "any action resulting in any pain or severe physical or mental suffering deliberately caused



to a person with the aim of extracting from this person or a third person information or confession or punishing him for a deed he committed or suspected to have committed by himself or a third person intimidating him or forcing him or a third person or when this pain or torture is caused for any reason based on any kind of discrimination inciting it, approving it by any official employee or any other person acting in his official capacity. According to the statements reviewed here torture practiced against the defendants can be classified as follows:

(We would like to point out that every defendant here was subjected to various torture methods):

- Detention in secret jails in solitary cells for weeks months. These cells are narrow, have no windows and the area of each is 2x3 m.
- Concentrating strong light on the detainee day and night without stop.
- Blindfolding the detainee as soon as he gets out of the cell until he returns.
- Going to toilets blindfolded and naked except for a towel to wrap him with.
- Exposing the detainee to different temperatures from the air conditioner which sends unbearable nasty smell .
- Investigation with the detainee blindfolded.
- Transporting the detainee blindfolded and handcuffed to the persecution or court and even when he goes to hospital.
- Putting the detainee in a casket for long hours.
- Cursing and insulting the defendant and threatening to hurt his family members .

- Severe beating on all parts of the body.
- Taking of the nails (one case only).
- Threatening to use the electric chair though some of the detainees were forced to sit on it
- Confiscating the watch and medical glasses on the first day of detention until now a matter which caused a defect and weakness of the sight of the detainee.
- Depriving the detainee from having access to books, newspapers or watch the TV.

News as well depriving him of having pieces of paper and pencils.

- Preventing the detainees from performing their religious rites such as voluntary fasting, congregational prayers or Friday prayers.
- Depriving the detainees of the visits of lawyers and families which complicated their mental suffering.



- The lack of medical treatment for those whose health deteriorates.

> Court Hearings

The case began as a farce in which the verdict was prepared in advance. The simplest justice standards require that the defendants appear before their natural judge and be represented by a defense team to reply to the charges freely so that the court can form a creed either towards acquittal or conviction. So how can the court deal quickly with 94 defendants in one batch in a court similar to the exceptional courts which issue final rules which are not subject to any kind of appeal. To show what happened we present a summary of what happened in some of the court hearings:

❖ First Hearing

On $04\03\2013$ at about 10:15 am the first hearing began . The defendants were brought to the court from their solitary cells in secret jails blindfolded. These jails have no known names or addresses and run by the Emirati State Security and guarded by Nepalese soldiers and foreigners. Weakness, disease, loss of weight, the symptoms of physical and mental stress was appearing on all the defendants . They met one another for the first time since March 2012 which is the date of the start of the crackdown on the Reform Society .

The head of the court, judge Falah Al Hajiri and the two other judges Mohammed Ahmed Abdul Qader and Abdul Rasoul Tantawi began the hearing by making sure of the attendance. The attendance was called in the presence of the prosecution representatives. The acting attorney general Ahmed Al Donhami and Saker Al Nagabi exchanged the reading of the bill of indictment and the prosecution evidence list. The judge asked the defendants to reply to the charges brought against them but they all denied the charges. In an attracting step which accompanied the denial of the defendant Ahmed Ghaith Aswaidi, he submitted an urgent petition for the protection of his life and the lives of his family members from the revenge of the Security Organs because they had threatened to avenge him and his family if he denied the chargers which were based on confessions extracted by torture.

The hearing was characterized by heavy presence of the Security Apparatuses who by their repressive measures degraded the court's prestige. Only a few of the families of the defendant who had pre security permits were allowed to enter. Representatives of the international human rights organisation were denied access to the court.

Third Hearing

On 18\03\2013 at 10:40 am, the hearing was opened and it was allocated to hear the prosecution witnesses. The first witness spoke about the clandestine organisation. The second witness spoke about the sources of financing and the third spoke about the organisation used by Organisation to cover their deeds. It was noted that these witnesses were just security officers who had investigated with the defendants. By no means, they can be considered as prosecution witnesses. The lawyers tried to interrogate the witnesses deeply, but they were not given enough time for that. Therefore, the defendants were deprived of putting questions to the witnesses through the lawyer or the judge.

❖ Fourth Hearing

On 19\3\2013 testimonies of six criminal research experts were submitted regarding the examination of the defendants' computers. There was a clear confusion in their testimonies and inability to give replies to the questions of the defense either by evading the answer or pretending not to understand the question. The judge only allowed two of the defendants (Al Rukn and Ahmedi) to ask one question only to the witnesses for each of them while he did not allow the others at all, although it is the legal right of the defendant to defend himself and put

questions to the witness, especially they were not allowed to meet their lawyer to study the file of the case.

Al Rukn tried to give the lawyer a sheet of paper containing the remarks taken during the hearing knowing that it was the first time it was allowed to distribute sheets of paper and pencils to the defendants though the judge had allowed that in the first hearing because it is the right of the defendant, but one of the security men who was Moroccan beat the hand of Al Rukn so as he may not handover the paper to the lawyer, a matter which caused a quarrel between them. It is known that the issue of electronic experience is manifold, complicated and needs a lot of discussions to help the justice of the court. But the judge did not give enough time to the lawyers and allowed the defense to ask the criminal laboratory experts 2 - 4 questions only from 30 questions.

***** Fifth Hearing

On 26/03/2013 the hearing began by a request by the defendant judge Ahmed Abu Attaba Al Zua'bi to the judge to allow him to speak. He allowed him but as soon as he began to talk about his exposure to torture and severe beating during the investigation to the extent that he passed blood with his urine. The judge stopped him and did not let him finish pretending that he will give the right to talk in due time. He was allowed to speak at the end of the hearing. He said that the beating resulted in wounds and bruises on the legs. His leg was swollen like that of an elephant. He could not sleep or pray. In the jail, he was put to pain killers and they dressed his wounds only.

After the talk of Al Zu'abi, the judge opened the hearing and he asked to bring the witness, major (G.M.Sh) The witness entered covering his head and face. He gave them his back while was reading his testimony from a piece of paper in his hand. The reading was just general without any real evidence. The witness testified that the detainees had founded and managed an organisation aimed to overthrows the regime and seize power. Four evidences were submitted:

First: A group of meetings were held and managed by the Organisation's members according to instructions of Sheikh Sultan Bin Kayed. They quoted some of the sayings mentioned in this meeting such as the sayings of Saleh Al Zafeari which he did not mention or approve and which had no connection with the charges. But he was not given a chance to replay and refute them.

Second: The detainees adopt the thought of the Muslim Brotherhood. They have agenda and books which contradict with the State's agenda and books, and they are given in stages to the

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

members. Among these books "Shedes of Quran" of Sayyid Qutb and the "Twenty Origins" of Hassan Al Banna.

Third: Communication with the leadership of the Muslim Brotherhood at the Gulf, regional and international levels. They lodged lawsuits against the State abroad because of the withdrawal of the citizenships of some of them. They used this issue to incite the public opinion and insult the State.

Fourth: Formation of organisational structures to distribute positions to the members of Organisation which is an evidence of the attempt to overthrow the regime.

Evidences presented:

The judge opened six packages which were just compact disks containing recordings and video tapes and were displayed to all those attending. But it is not known whether these spying processes were carried out according to a pre judicial order. The recording alleged that it included several meetings of the detainees, but their voices were not clear. It was clear that the recordings were very poor, especially the video. The attending people were unable to hear most of the talk or recognize the people in the video.

Replies and questions of the defense:

* The lawyer Al Rishoudi asked:

Was anything found in the possession of the detainees which indicate that they were planning to overthrow the regime?

The witness said: "No".

* One of the lawyers asked "Are you and the witness Abdulla Al Bloushi who conducted the investigations only? He answered "Yes".

The judge re-asked the same question to the witness. He answered "No".

* The lawyer Al Kimeiti asked the witness, "What are the agendas which you mentioned that they were violating the agenda of the State?"

The witness replied saying I did not mean agendas, but books.

The lawyer asked him: 'What are these books?" the witness replied: "Among these books are the Shades of the Qura'n of Sayyid Qutb and the Twenty Origins of Hassan Al Banna.

The lawyer asked him, "Are these books banned or they are being traded in the bookshops?" The witness answered: "They are not banned". The lawyer said "In what way do they contradict

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

with the principles of the State?" The witness replied: "They carry the thought of the Muslim Brotherhoods".

Lawyer Al Kimeiti asked the witness: Do the Arab company belong to the Organisation? He said "Yes".

* The lawyer asked: "In the investigation, it was mentioned that it was totally owned by the Organisation but he said: "It appears from the financial statement of the company that General Dhahi Khalfan is one of the stakeholders of the company, Saker Ghabash and other outstanding personalities from the UAE who have no relationship with reform." The judge objected to this question when he noticed the confusion of the witness. He claimed that he was not sure. It is noteworthy that the judge was answering for the witness in some cases or amending the speech of the witness. He was very strict towards the questions of the lawyers and refused most of them either on the pretext that the questions were irrelative to the issue or without mentioning the reasons. He rejected many of the questions asked by Al Kimeiti .

Replies of the detainees to the evidences of the witness:

Sheikh Sultan Bin Kayyed began replying to the security officer:

- 1- As regards the audio recording which was displayed accusing the detainee Saleh Al Zufeeiri that he was inciting against the UAE Sheikh Sultan asked the witness: Are you sure that what is meant by "we" is the reform call only and not all those who are willing to promote the Arab countries including those who backed Libya and the UAE was among them? The witness answered with yes.
- 2- As regards the charge of carrying the thought of the Muslim Brotherhood which the witness testified he asked: Is the Muslim Brotherhood thought is outlawed in the UAE? The judge answered that the thought is not outlawed, but this was his testimony.
- 3- As regards the charge of carrying the Muslim Brotherhood thought mentioned by the witness. Sheik Sultan asked the witness: "We the reform call have wide relationships in country and abroad, so is communication with the leaders of the Islamic movements is considered as a criminal act in the State? He answered: You belong to the Muslim Brotherhood.
- 4- As regards the meetings of the intellectuals and intelligentsia to talk about the future of the State in all aspects including the educational, economic and other issues Al Qassimi asked the witness, " Is the meeting of the intellectuals and intelligentsia to talk about the future of their country and the ministries and organisation is a criminal act when it is

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

natural to discuss such issues? Is this considered a coup against the regime? The witness did not reply.

- 5- As regards the visits to the States of the Arab Spring. Is it banned to visit these States and meet their intellectuals and intelligentsia? The judge answered with no.
- 6- He also asked: The simplest food stuffs distribution company has its own organisational structure. We as the Reform Society must have one. Is having an organisational structure considered as a crime?

He answered: I don't know.

The defendant Mohammed Al Rukn answered by saying: I congratulate the witnesses for their new job promotions. He discussed with the witness the issue of his testimony in which he accused the legal committee of lodging lawsuits against the State. Al Rukn asked him: In which country were these lawsuits lodged and on which date?

The witness answered that he could not remember the date. Al Rukn condemned laying the charges haphazardly and added that the testimony cannot be general in such a manner!

- Ahmed Ghaith denied the recording which accused him. He denied his voice and refuted the evidence saying that he was in detention on that date. Musbeh Al Rumaithy
- Also denied the recording attributed to him claiming that he was abroad on the date of the recording.

Violations inside and outside the court:

- Sheikh Saleh Al Zafeeri was not given a chance to refute the evidence against him though they considered it as a key evidence.
- One of the detainees, Abdul Aziz Hareb Al Muhairi was absent because he was unwell
 as a result of the bad food. He said that ten poisoning cases were reported among the
 detainees due to the poor conditions of the jail.
- One of the detainees complained of mal-treatment by some of officers in the jail.
- As regards the case of professor Fatma Humiadan: The judge dismissed the report of Al Mafraq Hospital which showed that there was no treatment for that case in the State. He mentioned that the report made no mention that professor Fatma needed to travel for

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

this operation. Professor Fatma answered that she was not going abroad for hiking, but to undergo three heart valve surgeries.

- The detainees Ahmed Al Tabour and Salem Sahou were not allowed to talk though they requested this.
- Detainees Abdul Rahman Al Zara'ouni and Ibn Sabt complained about preventing their families from attending the hearing. They were not allowed to submit their grievance or to speak.
- The mother of Dr. Al Rukn was denied entry though she is seventy years old. She was returned to Dubai on the pretext that her name was not on the list though she attended all the previous hearings.
- Dr. Hadef Al Owais requested to speak more than once, but he was not allowed to do so.

❖ Sixth Hearing

On 16/04/2013 and after the defendants fed up with the promises of the court to guarantee their legal and humanitarian rights when the judge entered the courtroom and after he sat down, the defendants refused to sit down in protest against failure to give them enough time to talk in the previous hearing nor to give them the files of the case though the judge ordered to be given. They insisted on remaining standing until their demands are met. It was a symbolic protesting stand which lasted for some minutes.

The defendant Dr. Al Mansari said: We have several requests and grievances and we want you to listen to them. When the judge promised to listen to all the requests and grievances, they all sat down.

Prosecution:

The prosecution commented on the speech of witness Salem Al Shamsi as regards his evidence that the Reform Call existed before 2010 A.D; a matter which the lawyer said it invalidates the charge. The thought of the call had changed though it is not the same as it used to be before 2010 A.D, especially with the emergence of the Arab Spring revolutions according to what the prosecution says.

Ninth Hearing

On 07/05/2013, the hearing began at 10:34 am. It began by the prosecuter's case who was an Egyptian consultant.

Concluding the Prosecution Case:

The prosecution initiated its report by reading the verse "And when it is said to them, do not cause corruption on the earth" they say, "We are but reformers, are not they indeed the mischief makers? But they perceive not."

He said we shall prove to your Excellency the goal of these people and in order to achieve it, they follow a plan based on spoiling the thought of its members. This group spreads like cancerous cells in the society and once they achieve their goal, there will be no escape from them except by the mercy of Allah. They poke poison in the honey and they change the person's constants by other constants which made them change their sense of patriotism as if the heritage of our ancestors was evil which we should free ourselves from it. Thus they enter with their state to the surface of septic water. This is a trial of a thought or an association regardless of its name. This is the trial of an organized group and entity. It started two years ago when the country received a group of people who were expelled from their countries. They tried to play roles disliked by their countries. They approached their roles in malice and shrewdness. They were able to build up wealth. These investigations helped us discover their evil group. In their ethics, as shown in the investigations and in their councils there was nothing called religion and politics. Politics is part of their creed as they claim. Their call is an inclusive, salafi, sofi, intellectual, sports and cultural call, in addition it was an economic company and social thought and they deal with all aspects of life. To them the citizenship of the Muslim is his belief. There is no loyalty to the country.

That they work to create a nucleus of a proper society as if the proper society is limited to them . The last of their principles is to change this reality all together as they admitted in the investigations. They also admitted their roles in overthrowing the regime . The prosecution was able to find out this goal . This will be supported by decisive evidences which included their confessions. Their administration agreed to establish an organisation to pretend to be preaching and they called it "Reform Call "But whatever their call is, it is a criminal and outlawed entity. They began to attack the ministries and the works they carry out through the group . They are devils, spiders and cancers which spread through the nation to seize power. Just a look on this organisational structure will show this .The documents which were full of evidence and were examined by the apparatuses indicate that they were acting to incite the public opinion. They pretend to religious and reform preachers but in actual fact they were different. They

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

communicate with outside parties . The plan to have a place and power in the State. So which call and reform is this while they are communicating with foreigners .

The rising current which is the Muslim Brothers current after they had controlled some countries will put pressure on the UAE a matter which work in the interest of the Brothers and the Reform group. They pass secrets to one another, they provoke Bahi Khalfan and incite against the Security Apparatus. They wanted to surround the Security Apparatus and they held secret meetings. What we mentioned is just a little bit of the fact.

❖ The Eleventh Hearing

On 14/5/2013 A.D the defendant Sheikh Dr. Sultan Al Qassimi replied to the prosecution: May Allah the Almighty help you to bear the responsibility placed on your shoulder.

- Whosoever follows the history of the UAE since its establishments will find that this case is unique. Many people follow it and many official and non-official systems are under control and accountability especially the judicial system, its laws and procedures as well as the information and Media systems. May Allah help all these systems succeed so that the UAE may succeed too.
- I wished the prosecution was fair and refrain from using such terminology such as cancerous cells and other terms in its pleadings.
- Surprisingly the prosecution says that our loyalty is to our belief and not to the country, we say the loyalty is to our belief which calls for protecting the country. Therefore the Hadith say, "Who dies for his land is a martyr".
- It seems that the information of the prosecution extracted by torture and other means dates back to more than 40 years. It flooded them with unimportant and inaccurate details which was confusing. All the information were irrelative to the charges brought against us. Therefore I find myself obliged to reply to the pleadings of the prosecution.
- The prosecution accused all the defendants of trying to seize power. This is a false presumption based on the basis that the regime is weak and about to collapse a matter which we does not accept . Our system is strong . The most important basis on which the Emirates were established is the tribal system . Sheikh Khalifa is a father and with his wisdom and morals will not enter into a conflict with his sons . This belief is the safety valve of the UAE security .
- The people of the UAE are strong and consistent and they shall not waive their leadership.

- I big the pardon of the brother in the security apparatus. Our difference with the security is not new, but it took a different curve after some of the detainees signed the petition which resulted in the withdrawal of the citizenships and the dissolution of the Association in Ras Al Khaima. No doubt we will be affected by the lawsuits in court or complaints in public. We do not consider the security apparatus as an enemy, but it is an important executive apparatus to protect the security of the State as other State organs such as education, health and others. By our criticism to them we do not mean to defame them.
- The Reform Call is honored to be a part of the Nation in line with the saying of Allah the Almighty " And let there be from you a nation inviting to all that is good ". in obedience to the order of Allah and to serve the country. (I only want to the reform if we can do so).
- They worked with many people in the Emirates. The history of the call can be traced in the call literature. The Rulers of the Emirates know it very well and they support it financially and morally.
- The Reform Call was mentioned in the prosecution documents as a clandestine organisation. In the organisational structure there is a position for the chairman of the organisation. I was officially commissioned by Sheikh Saqer may Allah have mercy on him following my return from my study to hold this position as shown in the organisational structure of the Association:
 - 1) Charity Department and its known as (Rahma)
 - 2) Activities Departments which is the social committee.
 - 3) Department of the Call for Allah: Which is a call for reform

I was selected as Chairman of the Association and this caused the confusion.

- Members of the Reform Call are subject to an article providing for the following: (There is no crime if the deed is a duty accepted by the Sharia and law).
- They called us a secret organisation where is the secrecy if the members of the Board of the Organisation are announced on the internet and the members are registered in the forms which are available in the Association and the agenda is declared and available on the internet.
- We must distinguish between the privacy and secrecy, each association has its own privacy

- We condemn the way in which we have been treated since our detention. The security used to say: "We have made our decision, you do not deserve mercy, whatever you do defend yourselves our power is above every power".
- I was not allowed to have any meeting with the lawyer after he took over the case despite his frequent attendance and your Excellency's order.
- The preachers of reform confirm that their loyalty will not be shaken by the incident whatever harsh they are but they will consolidate them. Our loyalty is not tactical and transitional but it is constant. Our rulers are considered a red line which should not be trespassed under any circumstances.
- Patriotism is not just lip service but it is a stand from which you know that you suffer for the good of your country and the call of your country and you know that you may lose your job, your reputation or your business.
- I learnt from the youth in the dock how to be satisfied with Allah fate and destiny and how to smile despite the distress.
- Allah have more mercy on his slaves than themselves " It may be that you dislike a thing and Allah makes it a lot of good " May be what happened will be a way for understanding and the good of the country. Our demand is to have the right to gather in a licensed Association in the light of security, laws and control.
- I demand bail and acquittal. I am the last of them "Say nothing will happen to us except what Allah has decreed for us".

The judge: The request to announce his acquittal as an announcement of acquittal to all the defendants. We allowed the Sheikh to talk in his capacity as chairman of the Reform Call and the Reform Association. This is the last hearing and this chance will not be given to anybody else.

***** The Twelfth Hearing

On 20/5/2013 the defendant lawyer Dr. Mohammed Al Rukn who was before his detention the head of the defense team of the seven citizens who were stripped of their citizenships based on the claims of the prosecution.

I am thankful for allowing the personal hearing. It seems that my brothers the detainees are happy. That was not because of the conditions they are in but because they plant happiness in the souls of the people. As his highness Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashed Al Maktoum said.

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- I was unhappy when I read that an Iranian delegation was visiting our occupied islands because my name was connected with this national cause and the State sent me to represent defending it. But today I am accused of double loyalty.
- What we saw over 10 months was not easy. It was not 5 stars as they said.
- It is not easy to blindfold our eyes and to stretch our hands from under the door of the toilet to beg the soap.
- It is not easy for a free man to hear that the hair of the chest of his son was pulled out though he learnes the Holy Qura'n by heart.
- It is not easy for a free man to hear that his family were standing in the sun in November and shout Allah is great to see their detainee.
- I was pleased to see Mansour Bin Zayed one and a half months before my detention.
 We in the UAE work to apply the best practices. I picked the fruit of this happiness and hope that these practices will continue in all the Sate's Departments.
- One of the security members said to us, "You are pearls and this is not your place".
- To host a conference according to the order of Sheikh Sultan Al Qassimi . the ruler of Shariqa was announced as terrorism .
- Mohammed Al Mansouri according to the recommendation of the ruler of Ras Al Khaima meets the American Cosul and then accused of outside conspiracy.
- When I was detained I was besieged by ten vehicles and I was put in the coffin in the black G.M.C.
- I was asked why I was defending them free and without fees I answered that I was defending the Ministry of Higher Education free too.
- Your Excellency the judge that who does not respect the constitution of a State which was put by its founders that who does not respect this State.
- That who does not respect the law enacted by the rulers of the UAE does not respect the country.
- I deny all the charges and request to be acquitted in accordance with the law and for eight reasons, I would like to mention four of them.
 - 1) The prosecution who are our brothers did not find any evidence or order.
 - 2) The pillars of the crimes are not available and the crime cannot be committed because of the goal, means and individuals. As for the individuals some of them are not working, some of them are housewives and another was an ex-employee. Two

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- thirds of them are not working. How can these people penetrate the State apparatuses.
- 3) In the constitution we say that it is the United Arab Emirates that means that it is compound and it cannot be dismantled or overthrow its regime Egypt, Tunisia and Jordan are simple states and the have a central state. But in the federal state like ours the rule is divided in seven regimes. If somebody wants to overthrow the regime he has to overthrow the seven regimes which is impossible. Thus the condition of capability does not exist:
- The condition of capability: The condition of capability is not available because it is impossible. The impossibility is not in the minds of the detainees only but also in the minds of the brothers in the State Security Apparatus.
- The Security Apparatus in the testimony of one of the witnesses has been watching the Call Men since 1994 A.D. The first permit to watch 309 people was issued on 16/5/2010 that was before 3 years. It did not mention that these have goals including overthrowing the regime and seizing power.
- For two years and on 25/3/2012 the Security Apparatus and in a letter to the chairman of the state prosecution he demanded the inspection of Ahmed Ghaith and said that the objectives of the inspection did not include overthrowing the regime.
- The State Security Apparatus wrote a memo on 25/4/2012 asking permission to detain for 60 days Ahmed Ghaith because he is affiliated to a group. He mentioned several goals not including overthrowing the regime and seizing power.
- Ahmed Ghaith has been in the hands of the Apparatus since 25/3/2012 A.D. He was a man of great mentality, balanced and competent financial analyst. I saw him here in a completely different condition.
- He remained in the Apparatus all this period and he was subjected to investigation 8 times from the first to the fifth time the seizure of power was not mentioned. But suddenly and in the sixth investigation on 8/5/2012 it was mentioned that the aim of the group was to seize power and after one month and a half from his detention.
- The security have how a document including the confession of Ahmad of the seizure of power after he was exhausted in the investigation. On 16/5 and after eight days from the confession mentioned, it submitted a petition to the prosecutor asking to monitor his email because he belongs to a group and the goals were mentioned but they did not include the idea of seizing power.

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- This means that the apparatus itself did not thought of the idea of the seizure of power and idea of overthrowing the regime because it was impossible
- The Moral Aspect:
- The defendant should be aware of his goal and he should be wanting it. The prosecution did prove this aspect. All that was mentioned here was just general talk.
- It was concluded that the crime is impossible. It was created by two means as shown in the documents.
- When the general lawyer began his pleading I was shocked by the devilish plans (Sitin, demonstration, recall of ambassadors and reduction of economic by 7%). I said that this who writes the memos was unconscious.
- Some of the defendants said that these words after examining the documents in my hand page by page I found that their source was flash memory and electronic clipboard with the defendant Ahmed Al Za'abi .The source of information :Spy .
- When I went back the flash I found the following .The papers say that on 25/3 Ahmed Al Za'abi was caught and the flash was taken on 27/3 .The prosecution waited one day and a half and then they inspected the car without his attendance (only officers and witnesses), 6 officers and 3 witnesses inspected the car .There was no flash memory .On 5/3 that means after one month and a half from the inspection which was not attended by Al Za'abi, the head of the prosecution asked the concerned department to hand over the seized items .He began to count them and the flash was among them.
- The flash memory was presented AL Za'abi on 25/11/2012 and he said that it did not belong to him .He denied it as soon as he saw it .
- The flash was transcripted on 13/12 and he was asked once again and said to him, "Ahmed Ghaith said that it was yours. He said "I don't know this document". The cache memory which was poked in the seized items did not belong to him and he denied it which was the first means to create a crime.
- The second means was the source of information (the spy), the man who was with the defendants and recorded them. I heard his voice in the tape which you displayed. His voice was not clear. I inspected the papers of the case, I saw that the prosecution mentioned his name with 7 defendants in the papers of the case. He was described as without citizenship and he was holding a British passport. He was from the Call Youth ,attending the meeting, he is a member of the Board of the Associations and he is the

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

producer of Al Howar Channel Program (Gulf Dimensions) which the prosecution said that he was a member of Dignity and Justice Committee .

- This source said what was mentioned by the prosecution ,he was the one who called for achieving these demands and he was the one who published questions on the website (like who makes the decision? Do not the people of the UAE deserve a peaceful civil life and others?).
- This source contributed to the development of a study to stage a demonstration, a sit-in and a rally in Dubai. This source also called for popular marches in twitter and facebook and made suggestions and stages including the council and the legitimate demands. This was all in the prosecution's documents.
- On 6/2/2012, this source said: "We must stage demonstrations like Egypt and Tunisia and also wrote a report and questions. Is the rule sacred? And wrote "Is it possible that the Egyptian scene will be renewed in the Gulf? What do you think about moving Kuwait and Bahrain?
- This was an incitement and creation of a crime recorded by "Khalil
- Saqer Othman" who wanted to put it on facebook. But these youths who were described by the prosecution that their citizenship of the Muslim is their belief, refused it. This evidence was not included in the case documents or the evidence.
- The persecution's evidences say: one of attendance said without mentioning his name.

 The judge interrupted him saying: There are replies in what you say but as a judge I don't intervene now. Continue

Al Rakn: Thank you. This information was said by the information source and then we come.

The second objection: Lack of seriousness of the investigation and its invalidity.

- Why do I stand in your hands? (The citizenship of the Muslim is his belief) Ibn Othaimeen explained and said: (The man fights out of zeal and out of bravery).
- In his book he says: The Muslim's citizenship is his belief. I read this in the State's security apparatus. In the book they gave me to read.
- First: Will has no safety. The evidence is the duress they mentioned in the investigations which lasted for 8 hours. They pressed to extract confessions.
- Inductive minutes were dictated to the defendants. More than 70 names were repeated and they are identical with the full names.

- I was in the Jurists' Association and I was its ex-chairman. Ahmed Ghaith says: "All I know about cooperation between the organisation and Shites is that I know one member I met in Dubai and Asharqa and he was a Shite.
- Ahmed Ghaith is in Abu Dhabi, how does he know the members of the Jurists' Association and know their doctrines and in 1994? The Broad of Directors was before 20 years. This is the information was collected by the apparatus and it presented to Ahmed Ghaith to sign it.
- Lt. Maitha Al Hamly examined some of my sets knowing that these sets should be seized and kept by a technician and the persons who inspected my house were not technicians.
- Maith examined 54,355 emails over several years starting from 2008 A.D. I have never been faced by any of them to indicate that I was communicating with foreign authorities knowing that all are connected with my work and employment. The officers and witnesses did not say how I contributed or participated in a clandestine organisation working to seize power.
- The referral order says that all the defendants had established an organisation that refers to the establishment, foundation and management without joining. The administration did not show how it was established and managed. Some say that it was established in 1974 A.D at that time I was flying birds and also most of the defendants were so.
- It was not proved that they established or founded this organisation.
- The capability to manage this organisation should be proved. This does not apply to most of the people attending here.

Invalidity of the prosecution's investigations:

The prosecution should be looking for the fact. It is not a litigant and it should work to achieve acquittal. But from what I found in my investigations, there was a continued effort to change my words. This was not an individual case limited to me only, but it applies to all the defendants. The evidences and investigations' minutes are official, but there was great distortion in them.

- A statement from the intelligentsia of Amman to the liberals of Egypt. It was named by the prosecution as "the statement of the Muslim Brothers in Amman."
- I demand the exclusion of the investigation minutes and the evidences. I reserve my right to litigation.

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

The invalidity of the confessions before the prosecution:

- In the confessions of Ahmed Ghaith, Al Tabour, Sahou and others:
- They were not given their right to the introduction, but they were asked about their names without reading to them their charges.
- After months, they wrote in the investigations about their conditions and bodies, but they did not ask them any questions.
- [He said 38 times that he wanted to seize power; he was forced to say that.
- If it was found in an examination paper that the answers of two students were identical, their examination will be cancelled and they will be expelled. Ahmed Al Tabour and Salem Sahou's words were identical in all the questions in the prosecution. The disaster is that the difference between the two investigations was 42 days.
- Ahmed Ghaith was asked about who was responsible for this matter. He does not say I, but said: "Ahmed Ghaith Al Suwaidi."
- The judge: We have finished.
- The memo was dictated on the telephone to my son because he was not allowed to visit me.
- I wish the house was unified despite all our wounds. Neither I nor anybody else worked to overthrow the regime. But I and all of them are in the heart of the regime.
- The judge: He denied the charges and said that it was not possible to overthrow the regime. He submitted his memo in his pleadings which the prosecution received.

> List of Defendants

N	Name	Age	Arrest Date D/M/Y	Status	Emirate	current detention place
1	Mohamed Saqer Al-Zaabi		-	Not in Prison	Abu Dhabi	
2	Abdulrahman Khalifah Bin Sobaih		-	Not in Prison	Dubai	
3	Saeed Naser Al-Tunaiji		-	Not in Prison	Ras Al- Khaimah	
4	mohamed Jassim Al-Nuaimi		-	Not in Prison	Ras Al- Khaimah	
5	Ahmed Mohammed Al- Shaibah		-	Not in Prison	Ajman	
6	Hamad Mohammed Al- Shamsi			Not in Prison	Ajman	
7	Khaled Fadel Ahmed		3/2/2013	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
8	Salem Mousa Alhalyan Al- Tuniji		3/2/2013	In Prison	Ras Al- Khaimah	Alrazeen
9	Ahmed Hajji Al-Qobaisi		3/2/2013	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
10	Ahmed Hassan Al- Rostomani		3/2/2013	In Prison	Dubai	Alrazeen
11	Tawfeeq Yousif Al-Sheikh		3/2/2013	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
12	Ahmed Knyed Al-Muhairi		3/2/2013	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
13	Ismael Abullah Al-Hosani		3/2/2013	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
14	Adel Ahmed Al-Zarouni		3/1/2013	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
15	Fahad Abdulqader Al-Hajiri		3/2/2013	In Prison	Dubai	Alrazeen
16	Jassim Rashid Al-Shamsi		-	Not in Prison	Sharjah	
17	Mohammed Abdullah Al- Shaami		3/7/2013	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
18	Ahmed Mohamed Saleh Al- Hammadi		3/1/2013	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
19	Khalaf Abdulrahman Al Rumaithi		-	Not in Prison	-	
20	Ali Mohammed Bin Hajar Al-Shehhi		3/2/2013	In Prison	Ras Al- Khaimah	Alrazeen
21	Saleh Al-Dhufairi	53	4/29/2012	In Prison	Ras Al- Khaimah	Alrazeen
22	Mohamed Albdulrazzaq Alsidiq	49	4/9/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
23	Ahmed Ghaith Al Suwaidi	52	3/26/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
24	Dr. Ali Al Hammadi	51	4/9/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
25	Dr. Shaheen Alhosani	51	4/9/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
26	Husain Al Jabiri	53	4/9/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
27	Hassan Al Jabiri	52	4/9/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
28	Ibrahim al Marzooqi	42	4/9/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في برطانيا

29	Dr. Ahmed Al Zaabi	47	3/26/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
30	Dr. Sultan Bin Kayed Al Qasimi	55	4/20/2012	In Prison	Ras Al- Khaimah	Alsader
31	Salim Sahooh	58	4/30/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
32	Ahmed Al Tabour Al Nuaimi	48	5/18/2012	In Prison	Ras Al- Khaimah	Alrazeen
33	Abdulrahman Al -Hadidi	54	7/16/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
34	Dr. Mohamed Al Mansoori	55	7/16/2012	In Prison	Ras Al- Khaimah	Alwathba
35	Khalifa Al-Nuaimi	25	7/16/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alwathba
36	Rashid Omran Al Shamsi	34	7/16/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
37	Khalid Al Sheiba Al-Nuaimi	61	7/16/2012	In Prison	Ajman	Alrazeen
38	Omran Al Radhwan	29	7/16/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
39	Dr. Ibrahim Al Yassi	51	7/16/2012	In Prison	Ajman	Alrazeen
40	Mahmoud Al Hosani	32	7/16/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
41	Husain Al-Najjar	39	7/16/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
42	Dr. Mohamed Abdulla Al- Roken	50	7/17/2012	In Prison	Dubai	Alwathba
43	Rashid Al-Roken	26	7/17/2012	In Prison	Dubai	Alrazeen
44	Abdullah Al-Hajiri	29	7/17/2012	In Prison	Dubai	Alrazeen
45	Essa Al-Sari	50	7/17/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
46	Alshehh Salim Hamdoon	32	7/18/2012	In Prison	Ras Al- Khaimah	Alwathba
47	Al-Suwaidi Dr. Issa Khalifa	46	7/19/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
48	Juma Darwish Al-Felasi	48	7/19/2012	In Prison	Dubai	Alrazeen
49	Tariq Al-Qasim	48	7/19/2012	In Prison	Dubai	Alrazeen
50	Dr. Saif Al Egleh	54	7/24/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
51	Hamad Roqait	61	7/24/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alsader
52	Mohammed Abdan Al-Naqbi	37	7/24/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
53	Dr. Adnan Julfar	45	7/24/2012	In Prison	Dubai	Alrazeen
54	Tariq Hassan Al-Qattan	41	7/24/2012	In Prison	Um Al- Quwain	Alrazeen
55	Musabeh Al-Rumaithi	44	7/24/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
56	Abdulrahmeem Al-Zaroon	43	7/24/2012	In Prison	Um Al- Quwain	Alrazeen
57	Abdulsalam Darwish	42	7/24/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
58	Saeed Nasser Al-Wahidi	49	7/25/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
59	Ali Abdullah mahdi Al manie	45	7/25/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
60	Khalid Mohammed Alyammahi	34	7/30/2012	In Prison	Al-Fujairah	Alrazeen
61	Hassan Mohammed Al Hammadi	52	7/30/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
62	Ahmed Saqer Alsuwaidi	47	7/30/2012	In Prison	Ajman	Alrazeen
63	Saif Aletr	57	7/30/2012	In Prison	Al-Fujairah	Alrazeen
64	Najeeb Amiri	51	7/31/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
65	Bader Abdulrahman Al Hammadi	48	7/31/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في برطانيا

66	Fuad Mohammed Alhammadi	49	7/31/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
67	Ahmed Saif Almatri	47	7/31/2012	In Prison	Al-Fujairah	Alrazeen
68	Dr. Ali Humaid Al Nuaimi	51	7/31/2012	In Prison	Ras Al- Khaimah	Alrazeen
69	Abdulaziz Hareb	45	8/27/2012	In Prison	Dubai	Alrazeen
70	Ali Abdulla Alkhaja	47	8/28/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
71	Ahmed Awad Alsharqi	47	8/28/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
72	Jamal Awad Alsharqi	41	8/28/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
73	Abdulla Al-Jabri	48	8/28/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
74	Rashid Khalfan Bin sabt	42	8/28/2012	In Prison	Um Al- Quwain	Alrazeen
75	Ali Salim Algawws Al- Zaabi	54	8/31/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
76	Ali Saeed Al-Kindi	36	9/9/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
77	Khamis Saeed Al-Sam Al- Zyoudi	45	9/9/2012	In Prison	Al-Fujairah	Alrazeen
78	Dr. Hadif Al-Owais	54	9/11/2012	In Prison	Sharjah	Alrazeen
79	Mohammed Al-Abdouli	45	10/11/2012	In Prison	Abu Dhabi	Alrazeen
80	Abdulraheem Naqi	59	10/12/2012	In Prison	Ras Al- Khaimah	Alrazeen
81	Mansoor Al Ahmadi	27	10/12/2012	In Prison	Dubai	Alrazeen
82	Fatima Al Salaqi	52	-	Not in Prison	Ajman	
83	Hadia Abdul Aziz	43	-	Not in Prison	Sharjah	
84	Shamsi Dr. Jameela Al	52	-	Not in Prison	Sharjah	
85	Ameena Al Shaibah	59	-	Not in Prison	Ajman	
86	Huda Bin Kamel	51	-	Not in Prison	Sharjah	
87	Naeema Al Marzouqi	52	-	Not in Prison	Abu Dhabi	
88	Naeema Yahya	49	-	Not in Prison	Sharjah	
89	Najeeba Al Hashimi	52	-	Not in Prison	Ras Al- Khaimah	
90	Hessa Al Dhufairi	50	-	Not in Prison	Ras Al- Khaimah	
91	Dr.Mariam Al Dhufairi	55	-	Not in Prison	Ras Al- Khaimah	
92	Majidah Al Faris	51	-	Not in Prison	Al-Fujairah	
93	Najeeba AL Refaie	45	-	Not in Prison	Ajman	
94	Fatima Humaidan Al Zaabi	50	_	Not in Prison	Abu Dhabi	

Statements Section....

Statements by victims of security violations and harassments

Statement no. (1) .. Ahmed Zabih

Dear UN Committee against Torture:

Subject: Filing a complaint on human rights violations by the security agencies

Introduction: My name is Dr. Ahmed Yousef and I was born in 05/05/10965 in Abu Dhabi.

Curriculum Vitae:

- Former judge, member of the Judicial Authority in UAE, manager of the Judicial Inspection in Abu Dhabi
- Legal Advisor
- I have a master and PhD degrees in Law and Sharia
- I am a professor in many colleges and universities
- I am a former member of the Municipality Council in Abu Dhabi
- I am a member of the Jurist Association in UAE
- Former Counselor at the Red Crescent Association in UAE
- Member of the Social Guidance and Reform Association that was dismissed lately
- Author for many books, researcher, and a preacher

The condition of the complainer:

During the current time, the complainer is detained in UAE as a "Prisoner of Conscience" and accused in a state security case that was fabricated without any evidences proven the involvement of the complainer in any crime according to the law of UAE.

Background and incidents:

1) Illegal arrest:

The complainer was arrested while he was driving between Dubai and Abu Dhabi. In the night of 26/03/2012 and while returning from Dubai, he was suspended at Alrahba police station and accused by a criminal case. He was supposed to be released after paying a warranty, but the police kept him in custody. Later, he was transferred from the police station to unknown destination. A group of men wearing civilian uniform came to the station and took the complainer while blindfolded and handcuffed into a GMC car in 17/04/2012.

This illegal detention continued until the state security prosecution in 12/07/2012 made a decision to extend my detention and then the judge of the Union Supreme Court specialized in state security cases extended the detention until the date of filing this complaint. It turned out that these decisions are violating the criminal procedures of the UAE law.

After the court released him, he was kept in detention by the security agency in violation for the law and for unknown duration and without anyone from his family or relative knowing anything about him.

He was not allowed to contact them or call his attorney.

2) Terrifying solitary confinement:

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

I was detained in a solitary confinement for so long starting in 17/04/2012 and until 04/03/2013 when he was moved to regular detention according to the session file 79/2012 in the state security court.

This solitary confinement was known by the security agency and later by the state security prosecution and later on the knowledge of the judge of the Supreme Union Court and these facts are recorded on the file of the case.

Description of the solitary confinement:

I was detained in a solitary confinement in a room of three meter long and 2.5 meters wide with an iron door, that has a small hole in it. The room had no windows and the lights were turned on always and the conditioner too. The room had no furniture except for a mattress to sleep on, s small carpet for prayer, and a sheet. Nothing was allowed in the room except for the clothes of the prisoner, a glass of water and a Quran. There was no bed or chair in the room.

* There is a surveillance camera on the cell that works all the time violating my personal privacy.

Whenever someone needs anything, he presses a button waiting for someone to answer. They usually come late and do not know Arabic, they bring food and drinks in specified time, and they do some other tasks.

- * There is no clock in the room or a bathroom
- * The person can hear many voices in the room; such as, crying or shouting without knowing whose voices are they
- 3) Violations in the solitary confinement:

The arrestee is tortured psychologically and physically in different ways such as:

- * The detainee was solitarily confined and no books are allowed. He is isolated from the outside world. He is not allowed to know the news, read the newspaper, listen to the radio, or watch T.V. He is not allowed to write and forbade from pens and papers. He was not allowed to make phone calls to his cousins. All of his personal possessions were seized in the detention including, a watch, glasses, a pen, cell phone, a wallet, and his clothes. He is referred to by a number that became his identity.
- * Whenever the detainee wanted to go to the bathroom, he is always naked with only a towel to cover up while blindfolded and handcuffed and the security men keep watching him in the bathroom until his return.

Sometimes the guard takes long time before taking the detainee to the bathroom that causes great pain for the detainee.

- * The cell is always cold because of the conditioner. The detainee asked for socks to warm up his feet, but was not given any. He would usually stand and cover his feet with a sheet to warm up.
- * The complainer was not exposed to the sunlight causing a shortage in his vitamins. He was not allowed to do sports in the solitary confinement. After complaining, he was allowed To walk for 10 minutes a day in a narrow area that is surrounded from all the sides and has an iron door. The area is a complex for sewage water aquariums and the outing happens while the detainee is handcuffed.

4) Physical torture:

- I was forbade from sleeping many days due to the continuous interrogation, lighting on the cell, noisy sounds, and psychological anxiety.
- I was detained in the cell with it is empty from its furniture and I could to sleep or lay down
- Severe beatings after being blindfolded and after cuffing his feet and hanging them by a hanging machine. I was beaten by four men on my feet and hands and the rest of my body that cause me severe injuries and pain. I had to take painkillers prescribed by the doctor of the prison for about a months.

This beating cause my difficulties in sleeping, moving, praying, sitting, and pain in the feet, the back, and the hand. The doctor treated the injuries and prescribed an ointment for the pain and painkillers.

- I was forced to stand on one foot sometimes during the interrogations
- Psychologically torture:
- Humiliation and cursing to dehumanize him
- threatening to beat him continuously
- transferring him from one place to another while blindfolded
- Threatening to drop his citizenship
- He was not allowed to call his relatives, wife, children, and family. The complainer known later that his mother got a stroke and broke a leg. She also got a Hemiplegia and was treated in Germany.
- He was not allowed to do his religious rituals
- He was worried about his businesses and money that no procedures were taken to preserve them
- Seating the detainee on an iron chair and threatening to electric shock him

Conclusion of the complaint:

The legal background of the complainer did not help him avoiding this torture by the security forces, so he is calling the UN committee against torture to take all the necessary actions to give him justice and prevent such torture in the future. It is to mention that he has done all possible legal ways to complain for the official authorities without getting any answer from them. Also, the complainer is willing to provide all the necessary help to give him justice.

Signature

افادة رقم (1) ... أحمد الزعابي (1) Ahmed yousuf Boataba H Zahbi' in the familian بالدى إلى الله من المرية السناسية الدمم الماسمة في المرية الدمم الماسمة في المرية الدمم الماسمة في المرية الحرير مون المرصن : تعديم مد حجه بشام انتهاكات لمعتوم إلانها مرمتيل إلى لامشة * معدمه / أنا المشتكي/ د. أفي يوسف يوعنا به الزعابي -إماران ais ((1965/5/5 who am all (amid) عي ألوظب ، حول إلسيرة إلا انتية بالمتصار نوض ما بلي ا _ قاضي سابع و عصر إلى القياشة و دولة إدمارات ، وسير للتعنيس العقائي بأبولهم ماعاً. - مستشار سے عن وفانونی ، ماصل على المامسين ر الدكتوراة ط المشريق و إفاريد . ا كا دمي بيناوم ما النزريس بيعني الكالمان و الحامات . . Til - abot or will outsty see -- عصر محمد الحمر عمن بالدمارات . مستشار عبية الهلال لدعر مولة برمارت جانواً. _ عيد سعيد الدماع والتو ميد لدمناك (الني تم ملها - مؤلف عدس لكن و باحث و فرطي و له عديم الابجان و المالانظ من جنه الفترة الذي توت عنها كتابة جنه لمن كوى يفنو * eas fired their !-المستكى المذكور أعلاه للرعنقال صرفيل السلمات لأ الدما دات باعتباره "سبين رأي " ومنهى ع وعنية موصف بانها وقله اسر دولة ، وتم تلفيقها ، حث لد يومر أولة عانولية تديت الركاء المستكي أبية جرية ، وفي

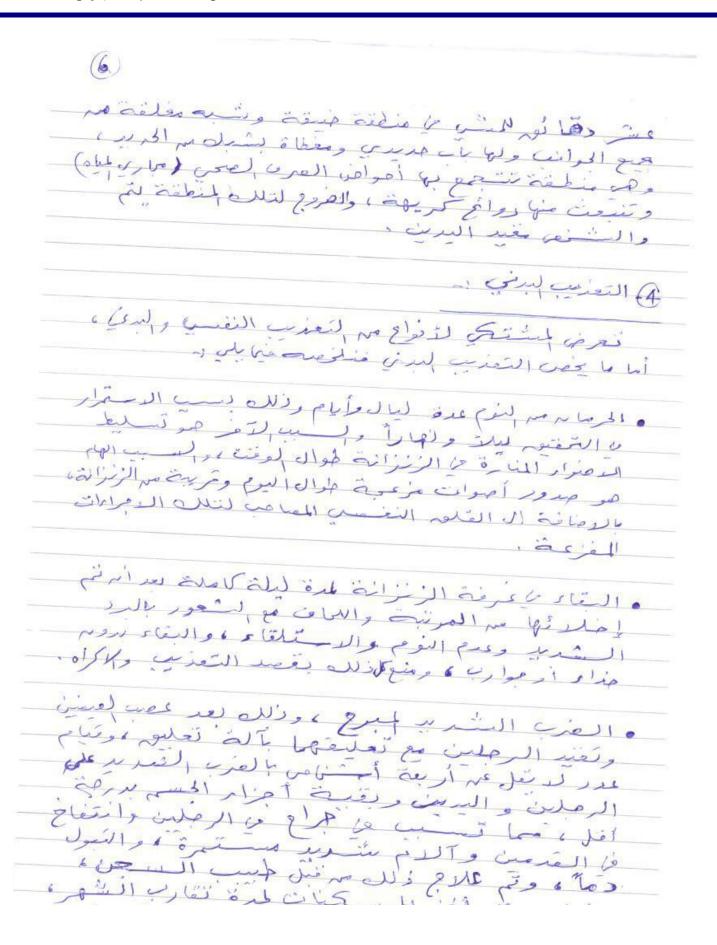
* أهم الخلفيات والوقائع : " Nitel Ester Cemail Vier 11 (1) المائمة كا اعتقاله اشاء صادته لمركسه ما العربين دين و أيو ظرب ، عند عودند ليلاً مم دي ليلة 26/2/10/2) م من وقيعه إذ رقب بركز شرفة الرصة ، ولفظت الم وَضِيةَ عِزَائِنَةً ، ثم إمراجه منها بكنائك بأمر المحكة إخرَعُ إلا أمر السافة الرفنية المسترة المانقاله إدارية ولم سنف أمر المركب ولم تفرج عنه ، لا افتادنه صا-مد دا هل التوقيف مركز الرفة المنكور، مع إمام أم ذلك المركز. محفق له شراف السلفات العَمْمًا لِلهُ . تم النفل سري الرقة بذكر الى جهة معهدلة المرتبي من المارة المركز السلام السن كي ، و نم عمل لعيمان و النفل ما حيارة م نوع (مي ام مي كاست منفردة محورة بقيود نفيد بها الديادي والزرجل و تكريم الكين مظلمة ، و بها من عداء له تستطع التري مه منا مجد علم · 2012/4/17 5- 4 ا من الدعنقال مرج لعا نوم الاعتقال لتعسيم من مع إملم المرالي بن مورق الحديث أنم مدر الحديث عامين لمكة هذا السيموم و فد العام المرة الذن نم إلا عنها ما ع القانوب والعنقال العسف و وهذا مزاد لقانوم الموادات الخزامية المعول به فا دولة الدمارات 6 ومزالف لرحمور بعد أم نم الدفراج عم المستقرى مر تبل لمحرة لمرقة وهو الامرالاب لم بنم تنفيذه مه خيل السلفات الدمينة والذي المرالاب لم بنم تنفيذه مه خيل السلفات الدمينة والذي الم نومن الى المتهم أية نهرت ، بل ظل معتقالة ، دورم أمر يعلم مال ب الذي سرامله اعتقل وردم أمر يعلم لمرة الله مدي اعتماله و دوم أم يما عنه أ مر مم

اهد واقارية وأولدره، ولم يسه مح له بالديقال بهي أو لا عالى بعما ميه الذي كالم على وكاله ما العبية الحراشة المذكورة واللا لاشذكر مفها تم موز المنتكي في مب سي إنزادي مرة زمنية مريلة) = 5 pel or pist and (-9 150 model ni es po 2012/4/17 por il الذكر إي جهة عن معلومة ، وأست المستكى م (2013/3/4 Cili led ande de l'élevison às بالنقل مه الحسس الدنغادي الى الحسس ونو, تما نوم نظام المنت العقابية ، ومنا المعركات لاحتما · 2012/79 @ sixel 1 md est! هذا الحب الرغادي تم معرفة السالات لم مشة أول نني عامر نيابة أمير الدركة الني تابت مخالها في لمرير مع يُر أسم الدولة مع فلال أورام القعيدة ، أني لمع فت عَامِينَ تَعدِيدِ الْحُسِينَ عِالْمَكِينَ الدِّينَ وَيَاتِ * و وف الحس لانغرادى به • ننم اکس مدندادی م عرف طول تاریخه امثار ما عرض مري دين موساً ، ريا مان مدي به مترة ميرو ناريا تنظر تفام مم كارج ، لديوم عالم في أية نوافد ، الرميراء م منارة طول الوقية، ومع في التي يكي هواء ، والخدى ع الرماءة والتكف مم الخارج ، ولا يوص من العرف أب أنات عرف مرتبات للنوم متنقلة توضع على أرض العرفة ، و سيارة مبعدة لا داء الصلاة ، وعظاء للنوم (لحاف) ، لد يسمح بادمال أي شهم الدما باس السيع و كون ماء در في رسيد في في فولدور كر من ولا سومي. • لوم كامرا للرافنية دافل الزيزانة نعل لموال لوقت عا يحد عرف الشخص، ويتوع الحرج السيتم طدال الوقعة وبالرجعوعيد النوع وعند تبديل الملاب سي .

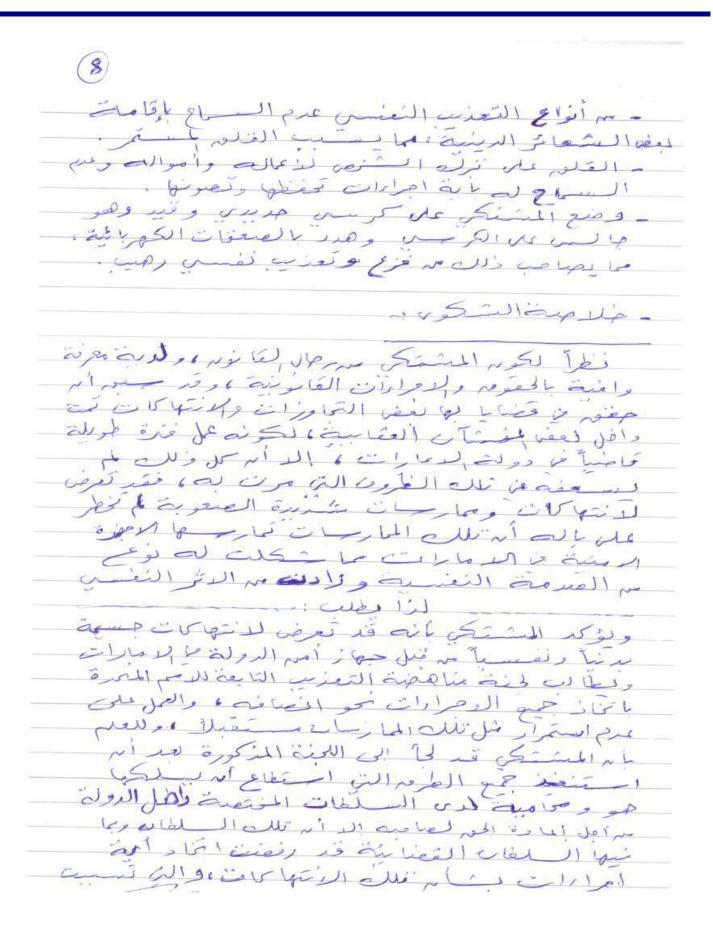
(HE ماوله س خوام در الحادث الالته المنه perial plan sei ses estar siges beiely و لفره جا مِنه ٤ وفر بغول فدوع ولله السنوي مرة تعل إلى عدة أو أكثر ، كذلك عام أولانك الرجال عنهم مم الحنبية النبالية ، ولا يتقنوم اللغة العربية ويعدب النفاعم و المرت معم عم تفاصل الحامات موج روقعنوم النائم ، ولم لعف الدور الدعر ب ولذال لعنب على الشخص المعتقل تحديد الونت مدقة على احمامً لا معرى له حول الليل و دعول إليها و. • لديد ما المرزانة عمام لعناء الحافة الل الحرام م civil of who goe i cons, ze is shi ame المانتهاكان لالمسالد نفرادى To je a bij ill aije o de abl outse مع أحد ، ولا سمع له بارطال كث للقراءة ، وهو معزول عمرالعالم حوله ، لا يعلم ط محرى حوله، لا تعالى الدمنار ولاطلع عام الصحف ، لد ي الرزايات ولا بشامد التلفار، لديسيح بالكتابة لائمة في مم الدورام والفالم الديب لحالد صال الها تفي بأعز با نه ، فعندما أوهل الى



في وجو تلك المستارمات و قس الرمانات المعتقل 6 مين مرد مر ساءة البر ومر النظارة الطبية الت يعرا به ، و عرد سر القلم و الهاتف النقال ، و ورمم معظنه السرعيبة، وعروم لباسه و ثم إليام لياس مامه بالمعتقل وعليه رض معدد يتم الساء عليه مالرض الذي أصبح هو هو يتا و عدما بريد المعتقل الذهاب لفضاء جاجته في الحرام ، يعني المد رجال الرميم منسافه و طال منه أم لذع عمومايده medie coe à « me ile (ad p) ai pe chès, عينه و افتاره وهم معمر العينان قبل الحروع مراونة و يعطيه مدة و جيزه لعقاء جاجنه و يظل ينظره عند ما ب الحمام ، الحمام له باب مرتفع عم الدرض بفتحه نصل ای حوالی اربعین سنتی و بغیر بعالی دربه مال ۱ بعض الدرقات منام المل المعدول الم عمر المعدر spiral ce com la comp since & little ce in 1 d! مثانده البول ، ولدي عطيع أم يشول ، فينتظر مدرم زاله الارس وهر متعذب مع حشرة الومنع الذي هو منه، و مستعر مد يحر ف الزنزانة أم الهواء ف أغلب إدومات عرد ، قال الرورة مع ما تي سب تكيف الهوام ، ويكرم الله بسم عنية ولا يسمح بليس الحناء في العرفة ولا ليس الحوارب لتغطيف العدمين ، دعي لمل المستنكي للحوارب لتخفيف مم الشهور بالمرودة) لكم لم تستقب للطلق و ما is / / de is it is the final by the de obies والتغطى ماللحاف ong! als this will single of the agence Din lie coi o: allo os is a mand si pill المهم في الدنسام، كام المشتكي مم أداء الرياضة و تكار المطالة المحالة المخالة المخالة المحالة المحالة المطالة المحالة المطالة المحالة المحالة



(7) و معد مة أنوناً م) الركة , أدام العبارة نصوبة ويد which le "in a 6 inter 11 (16 on old) in the الرماس والظهر والسران 4 ممام الطب بمعالجة الحروج و تعنصدها وجرف م عم ليسح أماكر الذلم وسرامنده ما الحسم وسيكنات قوية المفعول مم لمدة بهم ، و يعة آكار العزى مدة طويلة م الم سنةً من على لعف لموامنه ما الحلد وم أخا م الدرمل الن كغير لونها اى لوم أزرم مشرراززفة فرب مرالسواد، عم تلاشي مع تقلم النظافي. ه مم أنواع التعذب كذلك الوضوى الطولل أثناء المحفيل وأصاناً بطلب المحقيد الوثوف على رجل واجرة فقلًا ه اخفاع المنفيك لل أمناك مر انعزف deliger d'est ingil -- ILieb on as of 1/2 Tol maple alling Marie ale osee Ilevino Signal of a will as a well عمى إلى المشتك الاقال الوقارية الوالمة والدرون الدولار ولاعوة ... الله طمئنا بم عليهم ، مس علالا موجان لا جفت و معرور جوائل محسة أسير عبى الحب العنق الانقادي بالم الوالدي أوجن لصدمة نفسة مرفر أكن بكال و المست بحلطة عالمماع ووقعت المركس في الرحد ، وشل رام از عدد معر العلماع الخراجية لها ، وهو تعاى مم) i wall be and of it is I



أنيناً م انتزاع توافيع المت كي على أورام لمعتبا
Simbly lie acitaly winds wiells of the
about the History of this History I is
wills I a live and in the state of the
أبر تفيد مي انساف المسترجي .
والله ولى ليونيور كوفيع المشنكي
8
12/5/4
2201315/4

Statement no. (2) .. Ali Saleh

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN

charter and the constitution of UAE

Place of Torture: UAE

Applicant: Eng. Ali Abdullah Mehdi Saleh

First: Curriculum vitae:

- I have a bachelor degree in agricultural sciences, Emirate University, 1991

 I worked as an agricultural engineering in the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries between 1991 and 1997

 Head of the Agricultural Extension Department, Abu Dhabi and the western district between 2002 and 2007

I worked as a manager for the Administration of Prevention and Agricultural
 Quarantine in the Ministry of Environment and Water between 2008 and 2010

 I have participated in the National Committee to Combat Desertification between 2004 and 2007

I have participated in the National Committee to Combat Desert Locust as a general coordinator between 2010 and until my date of arrest

Secondly: Incidents:

Due to my national interests and my membership in the Social Reform and Guidance Society, I was prevented from any promotion in the Ministry of Environment and Water to "Special Degree", despite the fact that I deserve it because I did not get the security verification from the state security agency.

I was also prevented from being reassigned by other authorities like the Municipality of Abu Dhabi, the Western District, and the Abu Dhabi Food Control Agency because I did not get the security verification.

I was arrested in 25/07/2012 in the night. My house was searched and my family was intimated by 10 people and the search continued until 03:00 pm. All of my electronic devices were seized and I was arrested while blindfolded and handcuffed to unknown destination for 228 days. I was charged of the crime of trying to coup the regime untruthfully and then transferred to court.

Arab Organisation for Human Rights in UK

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

Torture issue:

- 1. I was detained in a solitary confinement between 25/07/2012 and 09/03/2013 (228 days) in unknown destination in a cell of 2 meters width and three meter length and with no windows
- 2. I was exposed to extreme lightening for the whole duration of my arrest and unstoppably
- 3. I was prevented from meeting my attorney or communicating with him
- 4. I was forbade from knowing the date or the time or communicating with the outer world through the newspaper, radio, or the T.V
- 5. I was prevented from sitting on a chair even though I have to due to medical reasons concerned with Spinal disc herniation issues that causes me great pain
- 6. I was prevented from sleeping on a bed and was forced to stay on a ground mattress the whole time
- 7. I was prevented from my right to read during the first four months
- 8. I was forbade from practicing my religious rituals such as Aljumaa Prayer and Group Pray
- 9. I was prevented from using pens or papers during this period
- 10. I was prevented from the sunlight and fresh air for four months

I have presented these issues to the judge several times, but not actions was taking regarding it Therefore, I ask you take all the necessary actions and procedures toward the application of the convention

Applicant: ALI ABDULLAH MEHDI SALEH

افادة رقم (2) علي عبد الله صالح	Ali Abdullah mehelt Saleh.
CC14/0/21	
	السادة لخبة مناهضة النعذيب
aily ailly	الموضع: تقرير مشأن محارسة النفذس مناهضة العفذس ومشاق الإممالا وولة الإمالات العربية المتحرة
بحرة ودسور	مناهضة المعذب ومشاق الإمماد
	مكان لنفذيب، درلة الإمارات العربية المعرة
A.L. A	BDULLAH MAHDI SALEH
	941:1100
and Cluff are it i	- أعل سروة بطاريوس علوم زرادية م
, cq77v	العين سنه ١٩٩١ من مواليد ١٨/٥٨ مرام
199 v - (1991 aut	- على ويندت زاعياً في وزارة الزاعة والروة ال - رئي قت الشيخ ون الزراعية - الوهلي
Cuy - cucarplishis	() 1 - 5 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
C.L C A	معل مديرًا لادارة الموق بية المحرازاي - في منظرة المبيعة والمعاه
Cuy - Cus	- تاك في اللجنة الوطنية لمطافحة المرادرال - تارك في اللجنة الوطنية لمطافحة المرادرال
70 233	Jail (3 CD - C)
	ت ناد الوقائع
es l'élais la la l'action	عَلَى الْعَمَاعِيِّ الْوَطِينَةِ الْعَامِةَ وَعَصَ الْمُعَاعِي مُفَرِيَّةِ مِنْ الْعَرَفِانِ مِنَ الْرَفِيةَ الْمَدِهِةَ الْخَاعِي مُفَرِيَّةٍ مِنْ الْمُفَافِي لِلْ مِذْلِكُ لَا
عرض عصوى على لموا فقة	الدرجة اتى عهة عنى المتعاني لي مذلك ا
نية بين عام جفولي على	وعربت كزيك من التعبين في جردت أخرى الغربين في جردت أخرى الغربية وكذيك جرازاً بوظي للرقابة الفذا
	· air/air

c/c

Nopie as L & PC.K/V/co zirie d'éiel éses الليل وي تفييش سي وروع عائلتي من قبل عروة أسخاه وا مقر التنسَّ مَي الساعة التالثة بعر منتمف أيس ومَ منط عمع التنسُّ و الإعبرة الخاص ي و معنز فاص با مريّ ولا علاقة مع ا فيهادى معمون العين ومعبد السان عرامكس الى مطان محمول مدة مى يومي ، ووجت لى توه بعن للاستبرد على إلى كا ١- ١٤ ١١ ١١ ١ من المنوادي الذي المند من ١٥٠ م ١٠ (> مَرْ عَرِضَاً و لا مِرْ طُولًا) و بلا نوافذ ع- تابط الرضواد الكرما كية على طبلة (من الفرّة و ملا يوفن ٧- الحرمان من الملفاء بالمحاص أو الاتصال به فلال هذه الفرة ٤- الحرمان من مرمعرفة الوقت ولناريخ والطلاح على لعالم إلار عي ن فلال العدف أو الإذائة او اللغاز ٥- الحرمان ن المحلوس على كرس رغم عاجمت إليه لاسا ب حمية تتعلوم المشاكى في الازلاق القطوف في الطحر عاسب فعالام اشدة ٢- الحوان ن النوع على مرح و البقاء على وتبدة أر طِنية طوال لوقت ، ٧- الحرفان من معم العراءة طهال الانتج الاربعة الاوكى ، ٨- الحرفان من تأدية الرعار التعبدة من فيلاق الحرفة وإلى عة ، ٩- الحرفان من عوم التغدام أوراق أو اقلام فلال هذه المذة . ١٠ - الحرمان من العقول لائيس والمعادي في على على في أخ ولف سنت هذه الموركل الفاهن الذي عرض عليه عرة مل لمرسر صدة السومين الاأن مشاغل متم اتخاذه بوذا الشأن ، أرجع اتخاذ في بروادات اللازمة في تطبعم إنفاقية Euronamede Mb/pie

Statement no. (3) ..: Abdul Aziz Al Muhair

A Report on the practice of torture and violating the Convention against Torture and

UAE constitution

Place of torture: UAE

Applicant: Abdul Aziz Ali Saed Hareb Al Muhair

Curriculum Vitae:

- Personal Information

Name: Abdul Aziz Ali Saed Hareb

Age: 45 years old

Marital Status: married. I have four children

Place of Birth: Dubai, UAE

Place of Residence: Dubai, UAE

Work: Department of Lands and Properties

- Academic Qualification:

BA of Art – Arabic Department, Emirate University, 1991

- Work Experience

- Head of the Department of Community Service in the Department of Lands and Properties in the government of Dubai, 2004-2012
- Officer of the training division in the Department of Lands and Properties, 1998-2004
- Administrator at the Administration of Private Education in the Ministry of Education,
 1991-1996

- Other Qualification and Memberships

Member of Social Reform and Guidance Association in Ras al-Khaimah

A brief on incidents before the arrest:

In March 2011, a number of Emirati intellectuals from different backgrounds and specialties who are callers for reform have submitted a memo to Sheikh Khalifa Ben Zaed Al Nahian, the president of UAE. The memo was demanding the activation of the National Union Council in accordance with the UAE constitution in which the members of the council are elected by the citizens as in democratic states around the world. The memo also asks for the amendment of the constitution articles that is related to the council to give the council legislative and regulatory powers. After this

Arab Organisation for Human Rights in UK

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

incident, the authorities have taken many procedures against the intellectuals and the human rights activists who advocates reform and other community organisation **such as:**

- Dismissing the board of directors of the Social Reform and Guidance Association in Ras Al Khima
- 2. Dismissing the board of directors of the Jurists Association
- 3. Dismissing the board of directors of the Teachers Association
- 4. Arresting a number of activists and intellectuals in all five Emirates with accusation related to electronic publishing and social activism
- 5. Dropping the nationality of Emirate from seven reformists
- 6. Arresting Sheikh Dr. Sultuan Bin Kayed Al Qasemi the head of reform movement and member of the governing family in Ras Al Khima
- 7. Arresting the people whom nationality was dropped with accusation related to violating the terms of residency
- 8. Launching arresting campaigns of the members of Alislah movement. The arrests started in July 2012 and still ongoing. The number of arrested has reached 100 arrests including women whom were released after paying a warranty and other wanted who are outside of the country. I was one of those arrested.

The circumstances of my arrest and torture:

- Introduction about the beginning of the arrest:

In 15/07/2012, the UAE authorities have declared the discovery of a secret cell that aims to coup the regime. In 27/08/2012, after I got out of the mosque next to my house, a number of security officers have stopped me and told me that that there is a warrant to arrest me issued by the public prosecution. I was then took to my house while blindfolded and handcuffed for search. They put my wife, kids, and the servants in one room after they took their cellphones. Then, they searched the rooms of the house and seized some of the electronic devices like laptops, iPads, cellphones, and drive memories (hard disk and USB). They violated the privacy of my house by storming it with masked security men and intimidating my family. After they finished the search, they blindfolded me and handcuffed me and I was moved to a tiny place in a car with no windows. I was not informed with the destination of the car and I was detained in a solitary confinement.

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

-The conditions of my imprisonment and torture:

- 1. Solitary confinement for 193 days in unknown destination between 27/08/2012 and 09/03/2013
- 2. I was solitarily confined in a cell with an area of two meters wide and three meters long that has no windows
- 3. I was exposed to extreme lightening during the day and the night unstoppably
- 4. I was blindfolded once I am out of my cell and until my return
- 5. I went to the water cycle blindfolded and naked with only a towel to cover up myself
- 6. I was forbade from contacting my attorney and forbade from communicate with him
- 7. I was exposed to extremely low temperature in unbearable way
- 8. I was interrogated by unknowns while blindfolded
- 9. I was detained in unknown car while blindfolded and handcuffed in extremely low temperatures sometimes and extremely high temperatures other times for a long period
- 10. I was forbidden from communicating with my family on the phone expect for short periods under surveillance despite my inhumane detention conditions
- 11. I was forbade from my spectacles for three months

Legal procedures I made in response to these violations:

- During the hearing to determine my suspension period, I submitted a complaint to the judge, Advisor Mohammed Ahmed Abd Khader, about these violations. I have also made complaints in these dates: 04/09/2012, 16/09/2012, 16/10/2012, 13/11/2012, 12/12/2012, and 13/01/2013
- 2. My attorney, Mr. Abd Elhamied Al Kkameti, submitted a warrant about these violations
- 3. In the first hearing at the court in 04/03/2013, my attorney, Mr. Abd Elhamied Al Kkameti, complaint to the judge Falah Alhajeri, the Chief of State Security Department at the Supreme Union Court, about these violations.
- 4. During the hearings that started in 04/03/2013, many of the arrested have complaint directly to the judge about these violations and their names are: Dr. Mohammed Abd Allah Alrokn, Essa Moader Alsareem Ahmed Ghaith Alsowede, Dr. Ahmed Abu Ottaba Alzaabi, Khames Alsom Alzayoudie, and Mohammed And Al Razeq Alsadeq

Unfortunately, no legal procedures were took to deal with these violations and to prosecute the violators.

Arab Organisation for Human Rights in UK

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في برطانيا

Therefore, I demand that all the necessary procedures to be taken to apply the convention on my case.

Name: Abdul Aziz Ali Said Hareb Al Muhair

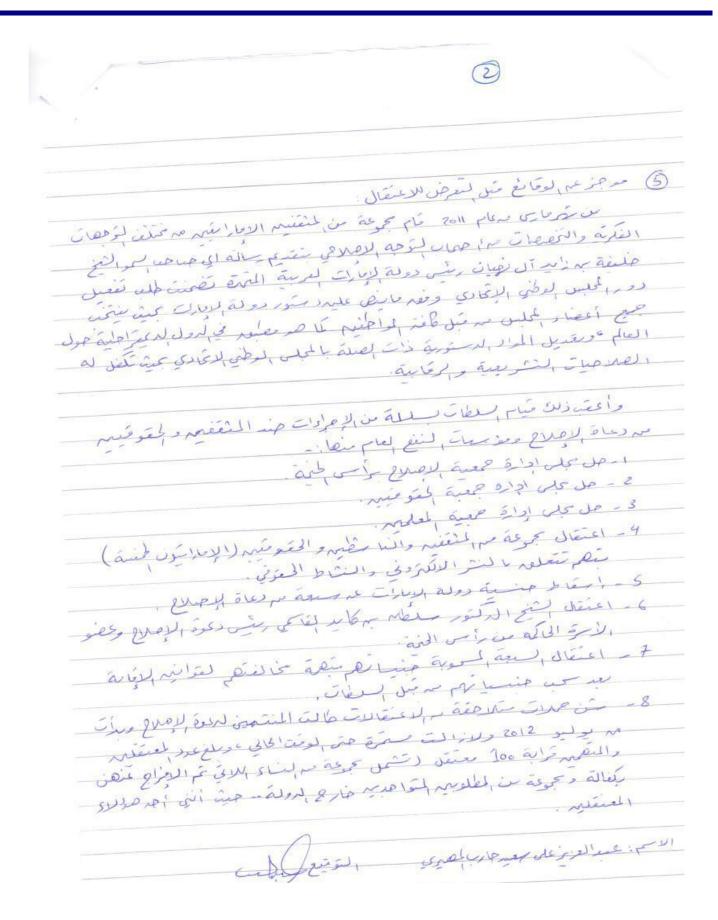
Signature:

Date: 05/05/2013



افادة رقم (3) ... عبد العزيز الميري

Aladi I A
Aboly Aziz Al numbers
The wind we in as less wied in the wife of the
5-06-01-1-11-1-1
مَنْ مِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ مَا مِنْ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ مِنْ اللَّهُ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَدْ سَعَادِ مِعْلَى اللَّهِ اللَّهُ اللَّ
فين العني دولة إلى العرب
and, - Ly is wied, iles
John Changes of the seed of
العرف بلاشية : -
و المعلق التعسد : -
Chemes de selve; re VI
skin aerical ein: achan, audi
ent and ser genal and
1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
العل: دارة الأون و بالأسال و موسة دي
و المفرس العمير:
و العظلات العالم عليه العرب من العلم العالم على العالم الع
2012 - 2004 S 2 19 15 1 14 2 14 2 14 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2004 - 1995 12/1/2 to 10/1/2
1906 - 100 E THE She wind was done
1996 - 1991 mel sing is principal of 1996 - 1991 mel sing is in 1996 - 1991 mel sing is in 1996 - 1991 mel sing is in
- : went - beed = - 1 de o
ais i s cross up also gules ner ses -
spel your de in a



3

طلبات المتقابي رتعرض للتذيب:

· Utily Elyne actes .

• ظرف الاعتقال والتعني لِن تعرض لط :

١- الحسن لدنغزادي الذي اصد سرناريخ 27 /8/20 الي 9/3/3/20 ولمدة 193 يوماً في عام محول. ٤ - المحير طوال هذه بلدة في زيزانه عبزدي بمساحة (2) متر عرضاً و (3) فتر طوال وبيل بوافيز. 3 ستاسل با خيارة ساجلتر على طولتر هذه بالمدة لليلاً ويؤيراً مهريونت

4_ تعصيب العيسم مزر طروعي من الزنزانة وحتى عودي الميا.

٤ - بالأمان الكرورة الماء معين العينم وعارياً إلا من سنفتر أخر جل

٥ ـ الحرفان مرالاتعال مجاي فأصلا عمرالتوامل مه . . 6

٦- تعريض لدهات عربة منعفية مد مهاز التكيف لعرق كنوم التحل

8 - 1 Waren as reach lesing of the Saylor.

9- اعتماري داخل سيارة حولة ومعصوب العينيم مكيل السبحم وفي درجات واق متحفظة م

٥١ - عام تماني م بيضال ندي عمر بديف بوت كانفيد الله على نترات منطقة ورافية المعرة

رقم ظروف صب الليان ائية . ١١ - حرماني مي منظاتي الطبين لأكثر سالموثة المري

up o perdesere por

Security Violations and Harrassement in the Last F Years Against Me

Statement no. (4) .. Abdul Rahim Al Zarooni

Defendant: Abdul Rahim Mohammed Abd Alrahaman Al Zarooni (25)

- 1. Arrest and solitary confinement at the day of my wedding:
 - In 19/07/1998, I was arrested by some officers from the security agency at the day of my wedding. My wife was at the wedding party and I was taken blindfolded to unknown destination.
 - I was detained in a solitary confinement in a lighted room for 24 hours for two and half months. The confinement had no bed or ventilation and I go to the water cycle blindfolded
 - I have lost 15 kg of my weight because of the pressure and tension in that time and I was prevented from contacting my family
 - I was interrogated for a whole month and continuously about my membership in the reform movement. The same accusations were made in 1998 and the interrogation lasted for 6-8 hours a day then I was left for a month without talking to anyone and later after that I was interrogated again by the security officers and under threats
 - My safety and my job were threatened. The latest threat I received was before my release without being prosecuted, "you will die starving and you will come to kiss our hands".
 - I was interrogated blindfolded and the interrogations were full of threats and intimidation
 - One of the negative signs for that was the cancellation of my wedding. This negative sign effected my wife, family and mother who died later because of a heart attack and the harassments kept coming.
- 2. I have been suspended from work and then terminated without getting my benefits from the Ministry of Education:
 - In late September 1998, I was terminated from my job in an arbitrary way after my job no. was taken by the security agency without right from the Ministry of Education as I was one of the special employees in the Administration of Information and Research in the Ministry of Education as I was rewarded by the administration in the leadership of

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

Hamada Khalfan Algaith and with the attendance with Deputy assistance to the Ministry of Education Dr. Sheikh Alshame.

3. The termination of my job in the Municipality of Dubai:

After being terminated from the Ministry of Education in months, I decided to apply for a job in the Municipality of Dubai to avoid working in union ministries and to avoid the security officers' threats whom already threatened to terminate my service. I though it is a local authority, but after being assigned in the Administration of Planning and Surveying in months, I was recalled by the Personnel Affairs Administration to be informed of my termination because of my political affiliation in 1998.

4. My suspension from preaching in Alsahba Mosque in Umm Al Quwain:

- In the same time, I was suspended from preaching Alsahba Mosque (the largest mosque in Umm Al Quwain) as I was a volunteering preacher with Al Awqaf Ministry for five years for unknown reason

5. Terminating my private working license:

- I worked later in Ben Sabt Campaign for Haj and Umra as a manager and it was the only campaign in Umm Al Quwain. This campaign has standout and won many tenders from the Presidential Bureau and his Highness Sheikh Mohammed Ben Rashed Al Maktoum and it became one of the best campaigns, but suddenly the license was terminated by the manager of Al Haj Administration, Mr. Saif Mohammed Matar, and the termination decision was stated for security reasons.

6. My arrest by the security agency in 24/07/2012

- I was arrested again in the mentioned date and taken away blindfolded in unknown destination and was detained in a solitary confinement between 24/07/2012 and 09/03/2013
- I have suffered during that from high lightening and extremely low temperature for 24 hours a day. I was prevented from sunlight for so long and I lost 20 kg of my weight.
- There was no bed to sleep or a mattress and I was prevented from knowing the news and communication was only for minutes and under surveillance with the threat of cutting the line in case I discuss the case or the location of detention
- I was prevented from contacting and communicating my attorney until a week before the day of the trial in 04/03/2013 and the attorney did not attend the prosecution interrogations

افادة رقم (4) ... عبد الرحيم الزعوني

(1) Abolul Rahim Al Zarovon' UND UND Limit Size Haliat = 16 airs Line airs (10) airs Line airs (20) Line airs (20) Line airs (20)	OC .
	\
الدعتقال والحب الدنفرادي ليلت زواجهي ا	
- بناریخ ۱۹۹۸/ ۱۹۹۸ م تم اعتقالی سر قبل افراد من جهاز الأمن لیله زواجهی	
وكانت زوجتى عمل الزفاف وقد أطدوى معموت العبق إلى عميه معمولات	
- وفعت عُجب الفرادي ع عزف مضاءه ٤٥ ساعه علمة مرين ونعف وانت	
الغرفه الإسري ولد نتحات تروي وأقاد الى دورات المياه معصوب العبي .	
- عقدت عمر وزى ترا به (مل) كيلو سب الصغوط المباشره و الناهج تال	
الفترة الوجيرة ومنعت سرالتواجل مع إعامله على الفترة والله .	
- سم الخفسوم على عدى المده وشركا على سكل متصل هول العصورة في دعوة الاجداع وتم	,
مرع ننى الرم في ذلك الموقت ١٩٩٨ احتر القفور ليجول ١-٨ - اعات	
لدمياً تقريباً في تركت مده مثهر دومان القرع مع عاود رجال	
الدُمن المعنور معمى مقرام عن مع الموتديد	
- تم تهديدي في نفسي وعني الوظيف ولعل مس آخر البويدات التي تلقيتها	•
على عزوجمي دوم لعرض على المناح الا انك مؤ عروعاً وستأتى تعبّل ايارشا م	
- كانت الخفيق ت معى و انا معمود العين و فالوط بالمؤديد و لويد	-
· مسرالدُ عارال بسي لذلك هو الفاء جمعن الزواجي والدُ ثراك مي على	
روعتى وعائلتى ووالدىنى التى توفىي بعيما بغيره بكرمه قليد	
سنجمهذا الموصوع وبيت المضاميّا ت القادمه	
اللابقا ف عن العراد لعضل دو مر معقوام من وزاره التربيري	- <
خ زاد سقر ۱۹۹۱ هم انها راء حدوری الوطایف سیکل تع عنی معدات	
ا خذالرعم الوظمين فجلاز الدمن دوسمقوقم عدوزاره التربيات والتعليم	
حسي محنت المحد الموظفين الميزين باداره المعلومات والعوث بوزاره التربيه	
وقد عرصتى النداره بريًا مه هما عه خلفام لغيث نفسل ذلك و الحفور الوكل	
الم اعدلوزاره الترسين و شيخه الشامسي .	
175	

(5) يعد فيم الزاء فدعتى سروزاره الديدة بأحرر قررى التقدم بطلب وظفية خميله للبح دبي التعاداً عمرالوزارت الديادي و تحاشية المؤسيات صرفتل رهم الذمن الذي سعر و أن تولدني الزاد المامه وقات أن هذه دائره معليه و لاس معد نعسني المواره التخطيط والمساحم المراج معدودة تم استعاى مم Entel, o mien podem elelens y es ares lines ٤- ا بيتا في عدر لحظا به بي مح المحالية بيا م العنون المحالية (أهر اكبروا شور المواحد المحالية بيات المعارة بيات عدم المحالية بيات المحالية بالم المحرمة وزاره الوقان الدعارة بيلك الفيرة) حيث كذت طمليا منظوياً بالا أحر مع وزاره الوقان · Juleal apis, apply whill work - o - على بعددلك ع عمله بي ست المحر العره كدى وكانت الحمله الوهيره الماره الم المون ها المعدد و قد المرت هذه الحمله وجولت على منافضات من ديوام الرئاسة و هم عالمي السي النع عدين اميد المآسوم والمحت سراً فضل الحلات وفياً ه ثم الفاء الرقبيص مسمعيد اداره الي انداليه إسف قر العطر وكام فرطات الدلفاء لاسب و حداد إ مردي في المعالمول باري عامد ا تم استقالی ورد ا بالتاریخ المذکور و عم اعتبادی بطاری عامضه معمور ایس مثلاً الى المن عمر الم المعالمة ووفعت ع الحديد الدنفرادى مؤال الفردي الدنفرادي مؤال الفردي الدنفرادي مؤال الفردي الدنفرادي م - قاسي ملاكما مس الاماء ملده ع عداء والبروده الثديره لمره طوله والمنع المنون المسك لفرّ ا على المعالم وقد عفد تعموري ورود الماكيل - لم يكن هناله سرى للنع وامنا مراس ارضى وصفت سرالاطلاع والاجهار والديهالات كانت لدقائع معدوره بحت الرقابه والبويد بالديقاع لخط ع والم الحريث عمر القضم أو المكام الذي كنت به - منة عدد له مالا في التواجل مع الحامي إلى قبل تأريخ الحكه ع ١٣/ عليه بلسوع مقل ولم محار الحامي وهي أحقيقات النبيات

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

Statement no. (5) .. Abdul Rahim Nakqui

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

We submit this report to you in the hope you will take the necessary actions to protect our rights and compensate for its violations

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN charter, and the constitution of UAE

Place of Torture: UAE

Curriculum Vitae:

-Personal Information:

Names: Abdul Rahim AbudallahAbd Al Kareem Nakqui

Age: 60 years old Marital Status: Married Nationality: UAE

Place of Birth: Al Sharjah Place of Residence: Al Sharjah

Work: former Vice president of Ras Al Khima Educational District (currently retired)

-Oualification:

Bachelor degree of Law and Sharia from Al Azhar University

-Professional and Social Experience:

- Teacher
- Assistant Director
- Head of Education Affairs Department in Ras Al Khima Educational District
- Deputy Director of Ras Al Khima Educational District
- Senior Guidance Coordinator the Bureau of the Ministry of Education in Dubai
- Head of Technical Office for the Assistant deputy of the Ministry of Education in Dubai
- Head of the Technical Reports Department in the Ministry of Education in Dubai
- Member of the Interviews Committee that chooses the teachers inside and outside the country

- Social Experience:

- 1. Director of Social Reform and Guidance Association in Ras Al Khima
- 2. Member of the Jurists Association
- 3. Member of the Teachers Association
- 4. Member of the Journalists Association
- 5. Head of the board of director of Alraham Association for Charitable Work in UAE
- 6. Editor in Chief for Food Security magazine in Dubai
- 7. Editor in Chief for Alraham magazine in Ras Al Khima
- 8. Managin editor of Alislah magazine in Dubai
- 9. Member of Interntional Journalists Association
- 10. Member of Arab Journalists Union
- 11. Manager of Afaq Foundation for Publishing in Al Sharjah

Briefing on incidents before the arrest:

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

In March 2011, a group of intellectual Emiratis from various backgrounds and specialties who demand reform sent a memo to his Highness ShiekhKhalifa Bin Zayed Al Nahian the President of the State of United Arab Emirates. The memo included a request to activate the role of the National Union Council as stated in the UAE constitution where people elect the members of the council like other democratic countries around the world. It also demanded the ratification of the constitutional articles related to the council to ensure legislative and regulatory powers to the council.

This was followed by a series of actions against the intellectual and the activists who demanded reform and some public associations **including:**

- 1. Dismissing the board of directors of the Social Reform and Guidance Association in Ras Al Khima
- 2. Dismissing the board of directors of the Jurists Association
- 3. Dismissing the board of directors of the Teachers Association
- 4. Arresting a number of activists and intellectuals in all five Emirates with accusation related to electronic publishing and social activism
- 5. Dropping the citizenship of Emirate from seven reformists
- 6. Arresting Sheikh Dr. Sultuan Bin Kayed Al Qasemi the head of reform movement and member of the governing family in Ras Al Khima
- 7. Arresting the people whom citizenship was dropped with accusation related to violating the terms of residency
- 8. Launching arresting campaigns of the members of Alislah movement. The arrests started in July 2012 and still ongoing. The number of arrested has reached 100 arrests including women whom were released after paying a warranty and other wanted who are outside of the country. I was one of those arrested.

The beginning of the arrest:

I was one of the advocates of reform and I have connections with many of whom adopt this thought. Because of that, I was arrested in the arrests campaign. First, I was arrested from my house after seizing my computer, cellphones, CDs, and H.DC. Then I was detained in a black care blindfolded and handcuffed in a crazy speed from Ras Al Khima and toAbu Dhabi and I was unable to contact my family.

The conditions of my arrest and torture:

- 1. I was detained in a solitary confinement between 12/10/2012 and 09/03/2013 in unknown destination
- 2. I was solitarily confined in a confinement of 3 meters long and 2 meters wide with no windows.
- 3. I have been exposed to high lighting during the whole time and without stop
- 4. I was blindfolded whenever I am out my confinement and until my return
- 5. I was forced to go to the water cycle while blindfolded and naked with only a towel to cover up
- 6. I was forbade from contacting my attorney, not to mention communicating with him
- 7. I have been exposed to different temperatures from an air conditioner that is emitted to unpleasant odors
- 8. I was interrogated while blindfolded
- 9. I have been transferred by a black car while blindfolded and handcuffed to the prosecution, the courts, and the hospital

Arab Organisation for Human Rights in UK

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بربطانيا

- 10. My glasses were seized in the first day and for two months that caused damage to my eyes and my sickness until today
- 11. I was forbade from knowing the time and the date
- 12. I was forbade from books for a long time
- 13. I was forbade from newspaper, papers, and pens
- 14. My phone calls to my family were under surveillance and only for limited minutes that dehumanized me and my freedom

Legal procedure I have taken in response to these violations:

During the first hearings in 31/10/2012, my attorney, Mr. Abdulhamed Al Kumaeti, complained to the judge about these violations. This complaint was repeated on the other hearings in 28/11/2012, 27/12/2012, and 27/01/2013

Unfortunately, no legal procedures were took to deal with these violations and to prosecute the violators.

Therefore, I demand that all the necessary procedures to be taken to apply the convention that UAE has signed on my case to give me justice.

Applicant:

Rahim AbudallahAbd Al Kareem Nakqui

افادة رقم (5) ... عبد الرحيم عبد الله نقي

Abolus Rahins Naleterus
Bastalev Bastalev
meid wielling!
eiwisie i i f wice stepsion
و بعد المعام الله مي الما و ا
المرصوع: تعرفط المعرف المفتد المفالفة لوتفاعته ماهفة المرابع المفالفة لوتفاعته ماهفة المرابع المنافة وسند درلا إلاما []
(Lein) souls Ky I die come coll Ken!
العيب المحت .
ما العنب: دول الإعارات العرب اللق
is the contract of the second
· 1 jeul Leise
in in a significant
المسومات الشي العرب الربي نقي
الدعات المحيد العميد للمالي المحيد العميد المحيد العميد ال
ا المال (مولا عنم : حرو)
() () () () () () () () () ()
(sless we) is a med is is all all the
(A) / (A) () () () () () () () () (
: (- 1 bélais (1 2) 31
des-1
- وكيل مرح الثقلمة عنائ أس الحن المقلمة المعلمة المعل
adell istal deienacit
ما تب صبر منطح الحرام العاملة من مراكز المورك بدوانه وزارة للربيغ - وي
مدر الملت الفن الوسل لي عد لوزي الناسم لقام دي
مد الملت الفن الوكل الزول الزيم و النام وي و النام وي و النام وي و النام وي
A STATE OF THE STA

عدد المعقد و المنهم عرام موا معتقل (وعرادي مم الله عد) · misel pi is i cup & Tes sur Ex it cres (any), be exis الفال وفيم من المنقال عبد المنقال الم a ju jol) o lié l Es H.DC i lestel de les ese > I bain esty Ihm citator is - (2) de C.18/4/9 31 C.15/11/18 / 21 no or in Dand -1 respecial acchoir or la vier par res 1 - 7

وكانت في لا لغ العركدوة ما لعدر ا فلا إلى فالإلى and when the case printing it alow don a 131 grans L'es sie les és les outs jes لا کون ف الحل ت الم فری کن تحدید لعرص کا فیاد CIRMEN - CIRMENT - CIRMEN ON WILL 3 Sell is a السالة ع معليه فإى الحالب بانخاذ جميم الإفراد ا غد ا نفان و تصمیم از نفاسی (ا نفامید ساها نیوس) وتفضلوا بعبول فا تقر الافراح

Statement no. (6)... Abdul Rahman Al Hadidi

Dear UN Committee Against Torture

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN charter, and the constitution of UAE

Place of Torture: UAE

Applicant: Abdul Rahman Ahmed MohammedAl Hadidi **Curriculum Vitae**: born in 01/10/1959 in Al Sharjah, UAE

- Studies primary, preparatory, and secondary school in Al Sharjah, UAE, 1966-1978
- I graduated from UAE University, class of 1982 with a bachelor degree in education (v. good level)

Professional Experience:

- Head of the Graduate and teaching assistants department in UAE University and Acting as administration manager between April 1982 and September 1989
- Head of Students Activities Department in the UAE University between September 1989 and September 1995
- Head of Admission Office in the UAE University between September 1995 and September 1998
- I was retired from UAU University in September 1998 (I was 39 years old back then)
- I am doing business in the real estate sector in Al Sharjah, UAE between September 1998 and until now

I am a member of Social Guidance and Reform Association in UAE that was established in 1974. I have signed the petition on the National Union Council on March 2011 that was submitted to the President. All of whom signed the petition were harassed by the State Security Agency **as following:**

- My children were prevent from getting a job I the government although they have fulfilled the requirement
- One of my children could not get his scholarship and had to study of his own in Australia
- One of my children was prevented from traveling for many times without reasons.
- The issue of torture: I was arrested in 15/07/2012 in Al Sharjah International Airport while I was traveling with my family to Saudi Arabia to do Ummra. I was detained for 7.5 hours in the airport before three security men came to get me. I was not allowed to do my prayers in the mosque during that time. I was taken to a (GMC) security car while I was blindfolded and handcuffed.
- I was taken to unknown destination while my family's trip was cancelled. I was detained in a solitary confinement in a three meters long and 2 meter wide cell with no ventilation holes. I was exposed to extremely low or high temperatures and very high lighting the whole time. My solitary confinement continued between 17/05/2012 and 09/03/2013 until I was transferred to a group cell with 9 detainees with the same accusations and the arrest is still up to date.
- In the beginning of my arrest, I got a heart attack and they had to transfer me to the hospital under a fake name and without informing my family. They did a Cardiac catheterization for my heart. I was cuffed to my bed the entire time I was in the hospital.

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

There were three guards to my room. I stayed in the hospital for three days and then I was taken back to the solitary confinement.

- In addition to that, during the 15/07/2012 and until today I have suffered from many psychical and psychological tortures including:
 - 1- I was threatened that they will arrest my child if he did not stop tweeting about the case and me. They fabricated him a charge in 22/03/2012 and was arrested for accusations about tweeting about the trial. Until today, he is arrested in Alwathba prison in Abu Dhabi and he was not granted a warranty.
 - 2- I was forbade from using my name in the prison and they used a number to refer to me
 - 3- I was forbade from knowing any information about the time or the date
 - 4- I was blindfolded whenever I am out of my cell and until my return
 - 5- I was naked whenever I go to the bathroom except from a towel to cover up. In the bathroom, there was no mirror or hygienic equipment and the guard is standing in front of the door
 - 6- I was forbade from a chair to sit or a bed to sleep on during my solitary confinement. I was only given a mattress, a pillow, and a sheet.
 - 7- I was forbade from newspaper and books. I was only allowed to read Quran.
 - 8- I was forbade from knowing the news inside or outside the cell
 - 9- I was forbade from any communication with the outer world including my family except for few phone calls for few minutes. I was not allowed to talk about my condition during the detention or where I was detained
 - 10-I was forbade from writing and was not given pens and papers during my arrest
 - 11-I had to take pressure blood medications and cholesterol medications too due to my unstable health condition in the prison
 - 12-I have lost 25 kg of my weight in the solitary confinement
 - 13-I was not exposed to sunlight while in the solitary confinement that caused me skin disease
 - 14- I was prevented from doing any sport during my solitary confinement and I was only allowed to walk for 10 minutes a day in a place next to the bathrooms
 - 15-I was not allowed to meet my attorney except for once and for 10 minutes only with the presence of security men
 - 16-I was not allowed to do my religious rituals during my solitary confinement

Therefore, I have used all the possible options through my attorney to complain to the court and the prosecution, but without any response.

Therefore, I demand that all the necessary procedures to be taken to apply the convention on my case

Applicant: Abdul Rahman Ahmed Mohammed Al Hadidi

افادة رقم (6) ... عبد الرحمن أحمد الحديدي

	Abolu	Rahman	A	Herolish
-				



لدى لحنة مناصفة البعني عسة الأمم المتمه لوطنى: تَعَرِيبُ مَا مِمَارِ مِنَ الْعَدْنِ بِالْحَالَفِهِ لِاتْفَافِهُ مِنَاصِفَةُ الْعَدْنِ ومشامر الرُّم المركبة ووستور دولة الإمارات العربية الممكرة . Distribus a celà per la propieta عبر العقرير الشخص الذي تعميم للمعتب (ملا مكتك) الموسم : عبد الرحن أحد محد الحدي السيق الذالية : - مدلس إمارة إشارت سولة بلامارات العربيم الممرو عاري ١١/١٩٥١ مؤمدة لعليدة - درجة الاسالية والعدادية ولمانوية لدارس إمارة إلى تم يرولة [1941 - 1971 m original sing and 21,624 flanc it will ried - wind and it led acoto go الخيره العليم (الوظينيم) - رَّفِ مَ عِلَالِمَ المصريموا لرَّفيم عَلَيْفَة الريارة إلمرية إلمرة ومًا نم بأعال مدير الرواره طلل الفره مم ابريل ١٩٨٥ وهي [1990 in joy [1909 m in prof) going in oppil - ركسي على با دارة العنول والمشمل عامعة / مارا (Luci , live axle llies on me opple on in 1991). - تم إ مالت للنقاعد سم جامعة ، لونارات العرب المتربة إعمارًا سم (ar 49 climo C.E.) (1991 m . أعلى هرة من عالى العقارات بإعارة ، ل وه سولة الرعارات لعرسه disting in Applyeonition ولطل لأني عصو ي جمعيه الإصلاح و المعرف الإصماك بدولة الإمارات المرسة الممره وفي وسي المماعية روية ثقافية نعنى برسة الشباب على الأخلاف الفاضل وتحارب الرزله والعشاد رفدتم ان الحما في عام ١٩٧٤ م كار أنن مسر وتعواعلى عرصة تطالب لصدرها ت الرسمات الولمن الرتمادي في مارس ١١٠١ وتم وتع الرأيم على The liet, of a white apply me i'm and in a lack of air of air



-13 Elic Ban 12 - in i ar letter on 18and appeding a treely which is i in -واستنفاده الشروط المطلوبه للوظينه. - عم جعبول أجد أولادى على بعث وراجه لدراب المام معال معال المراب ما المعام المراب ما المعام المراب ملا معال الم - نم نبع امر ادادی سم السنه آلم سم مع دوم مرر عادی . موضيع العذب ، تم إعتقال عارج ١٥ (١٥) في عظر التارقة الدولي أثناء سفري وإلما فه اعات دفن (٣٠٠ معر) عن المعار من وجول بزقه سرتهرته ا تناعيس est a stagen in it as lever sil its on a non it is كما تم إِصَادِي أَمَا العائلِهِ وأَمَا النَّا عِي الْمَارِ ، وَقَلْمُوا عِنَى الْعَرِهُ وَلِعُقَالَ روم (GMC) المن الرئيس المطار و سي أركبوني ما و الإسران المرادة و الأسران المرادة المر where can y, she me will are and - link me of he jobulan جانباه ، ومن العم لاترام ، والكاسم معلم و معلى إلى العراف لا برى مم Nhipley and intell, one use a LG 8, Blo En 194 ext en my light they elighed. انطقت المراج من المام عن المام و المراج على المراج و المر عُلاَ فلورم والخوق المفيم مسمط عانا وصلت ال حية محمولة وتم إ دخالي مسم إنواري ما منه لاسفري سرسم عضا و تدرثه ا منار طولاً ولس بر ای نواند أو عمه تصورة راس بوای خائع للمكم ما د في الناسية و الم المان كرم بارد هذا أوجار can en l'il ostes al l'élève at is d'un les des des د ایم دای (دی نام سنة ماس ع مر) ، واسترالی ادی 12 (3) (1) = (10 m) ((2) CKV) (1) | 4 | 9 (50) (.10 | V | 10 m Missell of is a meet of interest of i q a glip is might



ولية مقداً بالرير طله عدة وجودى بالمعتم على ولا إلاله كا كالمرضال كرية وأس أوع سافل الرقه و الأوام عند باب العرقه سر الخارج ، وليسة . Ostil and of ce to many i a dellipade [i ain إضافة لذك و خلال هذه الفتره من ١١٥ ما ١١٥ و عنى كاريمة لترفيق للشرس النعيب النعبي والحرى منزا: D تم تصدى اعتقال أحداً ولادى إذا لم كف عدم اللغامه عنى وعدم ظروف إعتقالى وعم وصفا "عُول الرماراء" وهو مازال عن تاري معنقل بعم الوثيه بإماره الوظي مدولة الإمارات العربه الممده ولم تم المواقعة على كماله @ تم حرماى سرا ستدام إسى في هذا السيم فأنا محرد رقم ليسى في إ الله على ساعه ولا يو معلوماً سواد ما يتعلوم سنها بالموت عبث لا يوهوم الحام ولا يحل الله على ساعه ولا يو حد صد مخدك بالوقت فأنت لا يعلم عمر بهام أول في هذا إلى حمر ملاً أن نه عمر المتاريخ فأنت مفس عدم على شيخ . ٤ كنة معمد العسيم خلال هذه الغرة عمع فه أفرا على مرة الغرفه الروايًا عصوب العسير مداء كامرهذا الخروج آلى الحي أو العياده أو للإنصال أو للمعتمد والفاس غيرا على الحام وكذاك بالنب لفراء الإسام والمعوم كلاسته المعوم كلاسته أنه المانه الإ إذا تم تعليم المن عو على بالمراكي والذي يكوم منوعاً عبر مناهم سم الداخل ويكوم الحارس وافق



والغرف الملفة إلى وم و الله المنا شرالية عالى و على لمنا 20 anteres elle 55 + 16" عليه وارتفع صفي لن عا اضفى إلى أجد أدوية للصنع وكذبين ارتفع الكول 2) Wieles & igan li-المحلم و تلب دويه مدوى ولذال خانى أنوم الله للمعموم فيما تعرف عني مرى رنفسي بالمخالفة لرتفاقية ساهفتة

Statement no. (7)... Abdul Salam Al Marzooki

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN charter and the constitution of UAE by Abdul Salam Mohammed Darwesh Al Marzooki, UAE

I am Abdul Salam Mohammed Darwesh Al Marzooki, an Emirati citizen. I am 43 years old and I work as the Chief of Family Reform Department affiliated to the Courts of Dubai. I am a Friday preacher, and a supervisor of Bedaya T.V channel. I am also a social activist and was awarded many national and regional awards.

I was arrested in 24/07/2012 by the state security agency without knowing the reason of my arrest and I have been through the following during that:

- 1. I was arrested from the street in front of a large crowd at 11:00 pm during the month of Ramadan.
- 2. My house was searched by 10 security men at 03:00 am without any respect to the privacy of my house and intimidating the women and the children especially that I have three kids with special needs.
- 3. I was detained in a solitary confinement between 24/07/2012 and 09/03/2013 were I was tortured as following:
- A. Isolation from the outer world where I was not allowed to communicate with any one, read books, meet my attorney, watch T.V, or anything else
- B. Physical abuse in the forms of being exposed to extreme temperature and light all the time. I was not allowed in 2*3 cell that caused me chronic diseases and psychological stress. Going to the water cycle is difficult and in inhumane way where you have to ring a bell then the jailer comes to you after an hour to take you naked with only a towel to cover up to the water cycle
- C. I am a diabetic and during my detention I was not taking my medicine on time and not being exposed to the sunlight caused my severe shortage of vitamin c that caused me to take medications to compensate this shortage
- D. The clothes I wore was used by other people earlier and were tight causing me skin diseases
- E. I was transferred from my confinement to the prosecution of state security while blindfolded and handcuffed in 8 hours in a dark car that severed my disc protrusion

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- F. I do not know any of whom I dealt with in the confinement because I was always blindfolded and none of them introduced their names or identity in violations to the rules and law.
- G. I was threatened to be beat and murdered by the security agency interrogators to push me to give false information to the prosecution
- H. I have demanded many time to file a complaint about my arrest and solitary confinement to the judge and the prosecutor, but they did not consider my statement and I was forbade from using papers and pens

Therefore, I ask you to take all the necessary actions and procedures to give me justice in accordance with the convention that UAE has signed and I am responsible for my statement.

Applicant:

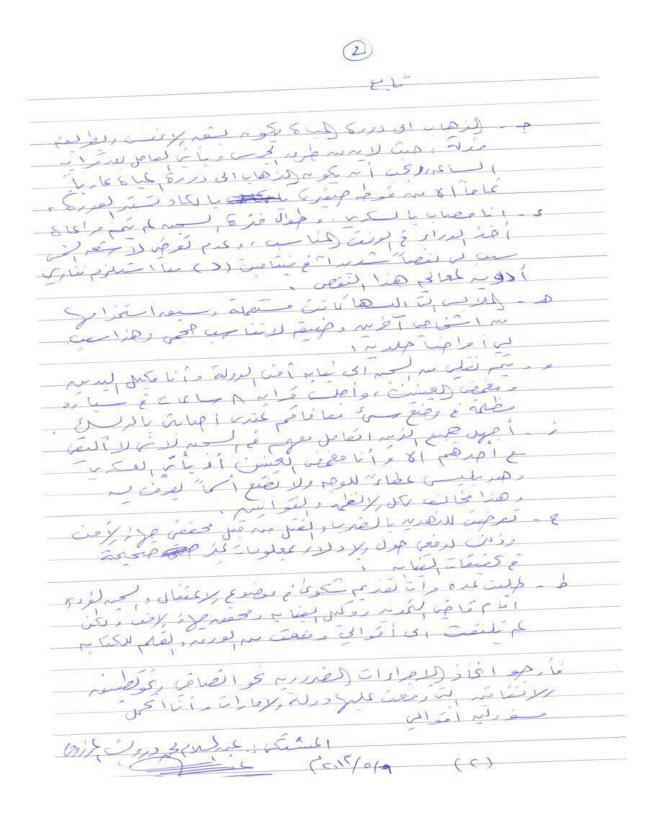
Abdul Salam Mohammed Darwesh Al Marzooki 06/05/2013

افادة رقم (7) ... عبد السلام المرزوقي



Abolul Salam Al menzoots

5) yes modisp (2



Statement no. (8)... Abdullah Abdul Hajri

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN charter, and the constitution of UAE

Place of Torture: UAE

Applicant: Abdullah Abdul Kadir Al Hajri

Subject:

First: My name is Abdullah Abdul Kadir Al Hajri. I am married and I have three children. I am 30 years old and I live Dubai at Alrashedia area. I hold a bachelor degree in social work from the University of UAE in 2005/2006. Currently, I am studying a master degree in Sociology. I work as an officer in the Transportation and Roads Commission in Dubai and the head of the Executive Commission for the National Union of UAE Students since 2010 and until now. I have an experience of seven years in the governmental work and 9 years of experience in the National Union of UAE Students.

Secondly: the security harassment has started since my active participation in the National Union of UAE Students in 2005. I was not verified by the security for many jobs in the Ministry of Education in 2006 and the National Union of UAE Students in 2009. I was also forbade from getting a job In the University of UAE as a teacher assistant for three years. My scholarship was stopped through suspending my work in the Citizenship Administration in Dubai as my scholarship was funded by my work. I was given the choice to either stop my scholarship or quit my job without giving me reasons for such decision. I was also prevented from getting any promotions. While I was studying in Australia in 2007, I suffered from their aggressive attack against my by threatening whom around me and telling them that I am wanted by the security and being with me will cause them trouble.

I remember that the Ambassador assistant has called me while in Australia to inform me that he have heard that I am connected with some groups. My emails were stolen and published to all whom I know that caused me defame. This was all because I proposed the establishment of a branch for the National Union of UAE Students and because I organized some activities for all the Emiratis without discrimination that they did not like.

I was the supervisor of Almaaref Center for Community Service affiliated to Dubai Educational District and later for Almaaref Commission that was later closed and that happened between 2003 and 2007.

In 2010, new incident happened. Since my organisation of the National Union of UAE Students Conference that is harassed by the security every time we hold it which make us try to find alternative location. They have seized all the videos and the photos of the conference. They used on of the clips were Dr. Mohammed Al Mansouri answered a femalegraduate question on unemployment demanding her to protest that with her peers to the government to defame the Union. I went to the police to complain about these violations, but they told me that those people are from out of the country and they can prosecute them. The campaigns of defaming continued including one that demands our execution.

Then we signed the petition about the National Union Council and the harassments increased. They recalled one of the students' union members to the office of the manager of the UAE

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

University and her dad and threatened her to drop her citizenship and the arrest of her father. They demanded her to send them our meetings' minutes and she did. Later, she apologized to us and resigned. Also, all the offices of the union were closed.

Thirdly:

I went through tough times where I suffered a lot of pain without mercy. I was arrested in 16/07/2012 at 06:00 pm without showing me a warrant and all of my stuff were taken and I was prevented from contacting my family to inform them about my arrest. I was detained in a dirty van while blindfolded and handcuffed and the car was moving in crazy speed until it reached a destination they told my it is the State Security Office. I was detained there for five months without anyone knowing my location while the prosecution, the police and the security denied their knowledge of my location. During that period, I suffered from all different kinds of torture, beating, and humiliation. I was solitarily confined in a cell for eight months without being able to see anyone except the worker who took me to the bathroom. I was confined in a cell of two meters wide and three meters long with no windows and I was exposed to high lightening during that period. I was blindfolded whenever I go out of my cell and until my return. I was naked whenever I am taken to the bathroom except from a towel to cover up myself. I was not allowed to communicate with my attorney except for 15 minutes and with the presence of a security man. I was fired from my job and my salary was stopped that caused by great debt. I was interrogated while blindfolded by men claiming to be security who tortured me severely by beating me with a metal pile all over my body and I was tied to an electrical chair and threatened to electric shock me if I do not talk. I was asked to stand on one foot and to raise my hands and to side the wall. I was cursed during the interrogation and threatened. I was forced to reassure my family in discrete phone calls for two minutes only and if the call last longer they cut it. I was forced to give false information during the interrogation. I was interrogated for 48 hours during the first two days of my arrest and I was not allowed to rest and sleep except on prayer time. In the first ten days, I could only sleep for four hours a day. I was allowed to shave only after the first month. The shaverwas used by multipleusers and for different purposes that causes the transfer of diseases and that continued for four months. I was forbade from all media of communication and knowing the period of my detention. I was not

allowed to get a book or a newspaper except for the Quran. I was under surveillance and my privacy was violated and was not allowed to do my religious rituals.

I have complained many times about these violations to the authorities, but with no response.

Therefore, I demand that all the necessary procedures to be taken to apply the convention on my case

Abdullah Abdul Kadir Al Hajri 04/05/2013

افادة رقم (8) ... عبد الله عبد القادر الهاجرى

Abdullah Abdul Kadir Ol Hayn السادة/ الله عناهضة النوديب المحرّوين × كوهوج: تَوْرِ سَنْأُن ما رسة اللذيب بالخالفة لاتفاقِية مناهضة اللوزين) وسينان المع المنوع ودستور دولة الإماران العربية المترك × عكانه النفزيت: دولة الإمارات العربية الماقدة * مقرم العَرْور: لمبرالله عبد العادر الهاجي * Hegies: -2013 200 4 أولا: أعرف بنفس اسمى عديد لله عدد الهاجي، متزوع ولدى ثلاثة اجاء وابلخ صم العر 30 سنة ، اكب على الحارة دى عن عنققة الراستدية ، لدى سندادة عا وصفة در عة البكا هريوس مم عا عدة الإمارات العربية الماؤرة بعضة المورد تعفي عرفة ا عِبَاعِيةَ عَرَجُ عَامِ 2006/2005 ، وادرت عاديًا في الحاجمة في عافدة الارتفة تعيم الم جيرًا مع مع علية العرام والواجلات إعارة دى وكذلك ريسي الصيئة الشفيذية للا قاء الوطن لطلبة الإمارات عندعام 2010 وحمّ الإله ، دفرتي مَ العَلَ الْحَكُومِ فِي الْعَارِةُ وَيَ تَعَرِيبُنَا لَمُ سَنُوانَ وَفِي الْإِكَادِ الرَّفِي لَقَلْمِهُ إِلَامَارِانَ وَعَنْدَ بخ سسار کن معصم ۹ مسوات. عانيًا: ورأق المصابقة والأصبح منذ برابة مسماركة الفعّالة ع الا قاد، لوطن لطلبة بإعارات عند كام 2005م ، فقد لم رفض الهنياع عدة وظائف تقدُّم لما مع موا فقة ثال الحمال منل الزيدة والمقلم في كام 2006 والمحلس الوطن في كام 2009م على حا أذكر وجموان مر و فلفة معدد ع عامدة الإماران للم له والع عا مدار ثلاثة منوات ، ورابعا ما ابتعاثي وبعثى عد طريعه الخاء تويض عد على خ ادارة الحنسية والمنافة لدى وعد كنت مساعرًا للدراسة عي حساب المتقليم العال ومفرقًا للدراسة عم فرنوم عملى عنتم را بف ف تفريعي ددراسة من اعود للجل واقطح بعثتى او اله استقبل صرالتيل ولم يكم لرهم الحس لهذا عوق عنفت عمر وظائف كثرة سي عدم الحصول في الموافقة المعنية عالاجنافة وأنا ادرس في استرال المح كام 2007 أول الحوم مثرس مناع مبت في تخذيف كرصم عم جد لى من و المدعم ان مع عدم من عمل المولة وولودع مى مون لحواج

مع وظ نفق ، واذ كر انه الص ى عائل العنري استراس لا بلاغ بالله عج عن اى ا فيم يوافح للحولان معينة دوام الفرى ، وقد عني نشر الميلان عني سوفها عن إي الميع عد اعن فيها سب منع و طعن فية واها در كبرة ، وهذا كله معل سب أي قدمت افران المثباب لاماراتين بهاكسي فرح للا يء الوطن لطلمة الإمارات وسيب ا عا عد ولاعفة واعد المعار التين دوم تيين لكر هذا الافر لم يرم طم. وكذال كنت مسرفاً عا عركز المعارف لحولك الحرق التابع لمنطقة دي التعليمية في طيئة المعرفة و نكسم في اغلاقه علينا وطبى عنا المخروع عنه وكام عركز الغرام المع فريوبة المستان وهرا كار في قام 3 وه 2 - 7 وه وي ع عام 1000م سرأن اهدان عديدة فنذ بمري إقامي للوغري فاد بوطن لطلمة برعارات الذي في كل هرة بلق ع اعامت مصابقات العبية وبالفاء للكارم في للله المؤلم عا بقولاً ا) ا- باد ليل سريع ، لمان العالمة لا مقاعوا براية لمعادرة عميم ، لعنديوهات (التحالم المرابة و العبورية) مم الحقة التي الفقار بعقا في تعطية و سجيد المؤكر وعن عقة مكومة ، وبدق عَامِوا بالنقاء مَقْطِهِ الركور في المنهوري الذي كانه له من ركة حدنا ع هذا هو بر ، وفق و المقطع عنوى رده عا طامية كالله ألها وكثيرهم الخروات لا مجدوا وظائل مكومية ، مقال ها را ذهبه جمعًا وقفو ا وتفت و ا فرة اماً الموارد البترية وسبوا لحم يزيًا فيم الفنظو ١٩٨٨ وا ستَذَووا الوسائل المنوفرة التي استخدها المقريس والتونيس كنوير والعنس بوك. وعله وقام الرمم لعلى عنديو عنه بي للرئاء الوطن وتخويم لن وفظ لايم فويلن إ) العضاء بالاضانة إلى العدر دفينا وأننا جوارع ودفيا علال للعدر الحعر ؟!! وقد ذفية عريز الرفة للفرى بها على هذا لكم الحق عام الفي انا ما حم فارج الدولة ولا سيفيح الوجول اللهم الله فوالل الحيلات الله لا تنتقي منها عا ماذكر وجعوا جورتا وجيل المسايف مول رقابنا دعوة لادرامنا ؟!! لم وقعنا على العريضة للكادر الحاس الوطن الا قادي عندأى عع هذه العريضة عفائين ات و له وويد ومليا) اهلين ، من وجلوا إ) اهد العقوات عع في الهينة السفيرية للا فأد الوطن لطلبة برمارات واستدوها ع مكن عدى با مدى بالمارات ا قريبة المادع في وا يوف وهدوه باسحي عوازها و محد ابوها وطلبوا عنها ارسال المرو معافر ا المرايامنا معمل في المنذرت مناوا متقالت ، و في كردال اغلام عمع مكافئ لا فأد الوطن في عمع الى وون والكله في الدولة والحدي المية جوى علياً ـ

128 B 250 W عَالِكُما ؛ لقد عورت بأوهات عصيبة في عدة فلا لها الألم دولم ١٨٥ قد كل ، فقد فم اعتقال منا ريخ di يوليو 2012 عند، ل على الرادسة ماء القريبا وبدوم ا براز أمر الفيض مم بسابية العادة وتم في لدى مرك برغ أمن الت العلكها ومنع مم بر تصال ماها لو للإفاح العقال روفيعي ي مِن عقدة مستعدة وعظمة علدة ما يفارك كا ساعات ، في جمد رجال اهم , لدولة لبقدًا دوني غ سيارة مظلمة وأنا معصوب العبيس وعفيد البدس والرجلس وكام في نفر بقود فردك جنوبه وصلة ١) عكام بعد لود إن عجاز امم الدولة وبيت فيد ع اشعر لا أور يعلى عدًا في خانسابة العامة والرفة كلمع كانوا ينفونه ولودى معلم كنت كا يؤل إلى العاص الى عد بى أن محتفى (ا جنفاء حسرت) لا عبية علال هذه الفرك الواح واستكال عد بمقربين والعرب والإهاب ، منكنة في زيرانة بعزدى عست عنها 8 النصر لم الري عنها المان موق العالو الذي بأ فيري ومفتادي () الحام ع اشفر الفقاء مشرى و في اسف اغرى وا جنافية لد اعراى و عودى في ع ع عار أديم الدولة مع الكارع د عودى ا فرك المعت كان غ زنزانة مساعب على الله من وبلا نوافغ (2) مر عربي و (3) مر جول وللا نوافز مع اجاء كا صافحة طبح الفرح أن تضيف ديلاً وفي أ ولدة 8 اشعر لم ارى اللهم واليل إلا في الميارة الله تقيادي في نشرت القور لا فرك إلى المينابية وعنوف بعص العام عينين لا فدى ال الحام وقد فزر في مرك مام فيم الزيزانة في عودي رافيها الل معقول العينين و معاناه الزهار إلى دورات المياه معصوف المعمول العيدين وي على الا مم الملط عاضة ازرها و يخ عدم بهر لعبيرا ، بوا ناهم با عبال محاص نا فيل عمر بتواهل عجمة عجمة هذه العظمة وأنا أكنت لكم لم النقي في على ١٤ ورة ق د عنيقة عقط ولا ورد الله عم المعم ؟ إلى عَضِلُ مم عَلَى و تُوعَفَى عما منى و رُقِي وليه و والم كرر ع وهانا ومارية لأهل دوم عراقاع هذا كله!! وكذنوع ممّ التعقيم على معصوب العيث عد قبل رهال يدنوم الْعِي رَكِلُ أَهِمَ تَلْقَبِينَ عَلَى الْمُو الْعُذِيبِ فِي فَرْدًا الْعَقِيمِ مِنْ وَإِنَّ الْمُرْنَ لَنُعِزًا عَ وَيَى باللهِ فَي كُو جُوا مِن اللهِ مِن رَبِي رَاعِل با فكام بكرى كالربائي وهو بول بالقليف بلكربائي إله لم ا كُدَرَ مِهُ الله نَعَى لُو لِلهِ عَمْم فَقَى مَا رَاللَّ وَالْمِرَةُ وَالْمِعَ لِمِلْغَ للافع وَفَعَ جَلَقَتُوا كَا إِلَّا والل عاهده الحاد وفي معقور على على تو المد العالم والثنائم الثناء المعقور وتلقي عزالي تقديرات مسترع را عنام كادية ومعلوفة واجتجاري داعل السيارة عند اعدى صرورال السَّالية رانا مكيل البرس والرفيليم وعجفوب العيشن ، والجماى فع فها نية أعلى ما جالا دها نفية متقطعة في دهيقتين مخفط ورار زادن مثلاث في نفي اعلام الخط وغي ظروف عرى اللااسًا منه وتلقى للوب روي في كالفال إم نسبة سنة شفة، و اكرا عما اشاد لكفيم نقول معلومات وافتوال ودام كانت فالعد للحقيقة والم المعقف مع اول بوهيم طرة ١٤٤ ــ احة لم الم الم الم ارتباع إلا وقت والا كالعلاة وباعز الإلم العرة الإوك فكنت لا ارتاع والما الإلا ساعار في بيدا المتقنع محى ولم بني مراعاع تنو رمعناء

(H)
الري المراق مع عبى الفقيم والمحال الذي كنن العرف له عدد المفرين و لم المطائي مكتب للافط والعابة والله و مكور للدول لكنف لب وكتب عافرة بي وكام استوع متنفخ الملافط والعابة والله و تكور هذه المكتبة لكي المحوسر عما يودي!) انتقال به مراف مراف المكتبة لكي المحوسر عما يودي!) انتقال به مراف مراف المكتبة لكي المحوسر عبى المحاري ولم يتم الحطائي كذاب أو جريرة أو أي حي المحرج وسائل به تكامل و المعرف طلة مرافقة عود وجمع المحاري ولم يتم الحطائي لكاب أو جريرة أو أي حي المحولية على أما المحل ولم وي أب عن المحولية على المحاري على ولم وي أب عن المحولية على المحاري والمحاري المحاري والمحاري والمحربة عن والمحاري والمحربة عن والمحربة على المحرب المحارية المحربة المحربة المحربة المحربة عن والمحربة عن المحربة المحر
2013 2013 H

Statement no. (9). Abdullah Al Jabri

Dear UN Committee Against Torture

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, **UN** charter and the constitution of **UAE**

Place of Torture: UAE

Applicant: Abdullah Nasik Karama Al Jabri

First: Curriculum Vitae:

- Citizen of UAE born in 01/011965 in the Emirate of Abu Dhabi
- I hold a Bachelor degree in economics from Emirate University, 1991
- I worked in the Ministry of Education in Abu Dhabi as a Principal Administrator between 1991 and 1996
- I have worked as an instructor in the technical commercial schools in the Emirate of Abu Dhabi between 1995 and 1997
- I have worked as principal assistant in Abu Dhabi Commercial Secondary School between 1997 and 1999
- I have worked as a principal in Abu Dhabi Commercial Secondary School between 1999 and 2001
- I have worked as a principal in Sir Bani Yas Secondary School between 2001and 2012
- I have many qualifications and certificates of experience in many fields:
- Higher Diploma in School Leadership
- Higher Diploma in Planning and Strategic Thinking
- Advanced Diploma in Neuro-Linguistic Programming
 - Training and educational consultant since 2001 and until now

Incidents:

I was arrested in inhumane way violated illegally. I was detained and transferred to unknown destination to be detained in a solitary confinement for 194 days. I have been harassed by the security forces before my arrest and I was forbade from my job rights.

I have suffered many human and legal rights violations including:

- 1. I was forbade from my job promotion rights during my service time
- 2. I was detained in a solitary confinement under high lightening and surveillance
- 3. I was forbade from getting a bed, a chair, or a table
- 4. I was forbade from complaining to the specialized authorities

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- 5. I was forbade from getting papers, pens, books, or newspapers
- 6. I got sick while detained, but was not treated by a specialized doctor and was given a prescription by a public practitioner
- 7. I was blindfolded in the day of my arrest from my house and during all of my transfers and when I am out of my confinement and until my return
- 8. I was interrogated while blindfolded by unknowns who claim to be security officers
- 9. I was blindfolded while going to the water cycle and naked except for a towel to cover up
- 10. I was detained in unknown car while blindfolded under extremely cold temperature
- 11. I was forbade from knowing the date or the time
- 12. I was insecurely transferred between the prosecution office and the unknown detentions
- 13. I was forced to reassure my family by discrete calls under surveillance and for a short period despite my inhumane detention conditions
- 14. Mistreatment by the jailers to the extent of harassment in the solitary confinement

I have taken all possible procedures to file a complaint, but never got a response. I tried through my attorney and representative to file a complaint, but with no response from the authorities.

Therefore, I hope you will take the necessary actions and procedures to give my justice according to the UN convention against torture.

Applicant:

ABDULLAH NASIK KARAMA AL JABRI 02/05/2013

افادة رقم (9) عبد الله الجايري
الفادة رقم (9) عبد الله الجايري الفادة رقم (9) عبد الله الجايري الفادة رقم (عبد الله الخارج الفادة رقم (عبد الله الخارج الفادة
a li e a sail = a b alle
عبه طبه ولعد
المرضوع/ تعرير سَأَن عارسة القرب المخالفة لاتفاقية هن وميثاق الأم المعمة ودستوردداة الإهارات لعربيد
معيدة الأورادة المعرب الخالة والتارة
1 - 1 lox ecu rectel and all
العديب / دولة برمارات العرب العديد
مكا ح النقريب/ دولة إلاهارات العربية المقرة ما النقرير/ عبد الله نفس كرامه الجاري
A sel di san justis Xalliena III
ا مواطن مقم بدولة لامالات وسم مواليد ١١١١ ١٥٥٥ بامارع الوظف . ا عملت بعزا جريج ما القام القام الما من جامعة لاهارات من الماع الوظف .
1991 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
5/11/1995 00 1991 0 196 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
ا علت سراً عبرسة صيرين بأس للتعليم الثانون 1999 إلى 1999م. ا أعل مؤهلات وشيها وات وزر المعليم الثانوي 100 حتى 2012م.
اً على مؤهلات وشيها دات حترة غ العديد ما المتقبصات. ويوم عالى للأماليمات المتقبصات.
a. I select the selection of the selection
il = XI w 2 V I
مابلاً بالوائع - > :
وعير معلودة و المسالية وي ظل انتقالات و عن در = = ٥
تم اعتقالي لصورة عمر النسائية وى ظل انتها كان كثرة عيرها ويه وي محزي ونقلى الحق عبر معلومة و وقيل الخفال المرافق و عمر النسائية وى ظل انتها كان كثرة عيرها والمعان عن المصنابقات الأصنية وتل م المحقوق الوطيقية - تعرضة والمطالعات الم ننه كالم العرد
الم ننه كات لحقوق الان البحوالقانونية ومنها المحلفية - تعرضة ذلاطا لعرد
The rest of the state of the st

(2) ١٦ عرما في مع حقرى لوظيف بالترقية والبروات طوال فتر على الحب الانفادي في غرفة عن أصوار مسلطة وعراقية لمرة (24) ساعة. [3] وماني مع رس للنو) ومن كرسى الدلوس وطاولة. وعاى سرال كوى للوات المناعبة؛ [5] ومائي سم أورابه وأقلام للكتابة وكيب للقراء والعمق ليومة من عاع لاجترر. [7] عصب عين من بوم اعتقالي ف المنزل وي عميع تنقلاتي وفرزي فالزاته والمعاليها. [8] المَفْنَقُ مِعَى معصوبِ الْعِنْدِينَ عَيُ قَبَلُ مَعِهِ لِينَ يُدِعُونَا هَنِقَهُ رَجُلُ لِأُمْنَ . 19] الزُهَابِ إِلَى دُوعَ الْمِيَاءُ مَعْصُوبِ الْعِينَ وَعَارِيَ الْحَسِدِ الْاَمِنِ مُنْشَعَّةُ أَ تَرْرِبِهَا، [١٥] اهما في دا فإر عار عجولة معصوب العنسين دفي درعة عاليه في ليروق. [۱۱] عرفاني معرفة الموم والتاريخ والرقت حتى محرال وال [2] النفل غير الكون ا تماء المتنقلات بين اليناية والمعتقلات لحبولة المان له هِمْ لِهُولا-[13] عم عَلَيْنَ عارسة الريافية والتوفي للشمس عم تسبب عرف عدري المِدَاعِ الْمِدَاءِ وَمَا مُنْ وَالْمُ مَا نَصَالُاتُ هَا نَفِيهُ وَمُعَلِّمُ وَمُؤْمِدً مُعْ وَلَوْ مُعْرِقًا فَمُ وَمُونَا وَمُؤْمِنَا وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَمُؤْمِنَا وَالْمُؤْمِنَا وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَمُؤْمِنَا وَلِي مُؤْمِنا وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَمُؤْمِنا وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَمُؤْمِنَا وَمُؤْمِنَا وَالْمُؤْمِنَا وَالْمُؤْمِنَا وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَلِمِنْ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ والْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُوالِمُ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنَا وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِ وَالْمُؤْمِ والْمِنْ وَالْمُؤْمِنِ وَالْمُؤْمِ وَالْمُؤْمِ وَالْمُؤْمِ وَالْمِنْ وَالْمُؤْمِ وَالِمِ لِلْمُؤْمِ وَالْمُؤْمِ وَالْمُؤْمِ وَالْمُؤْمِ وَالْمُؤْمِ وا [15] مرور المفادلة من العاملين الدرعة لترش في الجينوادي. علما بأننى الخات الواللائعة للوصل السكوى الى الحوات لمخصت الانهم المعماعات عادت مذكر وعادلت لذك و مذكرك الحاي والركب عن الموات المعماد المعماد المعماد المعماد المعماد المعماد المعماد والمركب المركب والمركب وا لذا راجيامتكم اخاذ كافة الإعرابات تو الضاغ) و عالو عبه القافية مناهفت المعذب الموسى على عوار الحقيم المامرة 1984 ويسمر 1984. ON BI CUPLAN, ME / acrés

Dear UN Committee Against Torture

Statement no. (10) Adnan Abul Jalfar

Subject: Being Subjected to Torture

The submitter of this report asks you to consider his case and to take all the necessary actions to give him justice in accordance with the UN Convention Against Torture that the UAE have signed.

My name is Adnan Abul Karim Jalfar. I was born in 1967. I am married and I have six children. I worked as a doctor for seven years and then I worked in several positions in the Health Commission in Dubai as a director for Al Maktoum Hospital, manger for the Primary Health Care, manager of organisational development, manager of health organisation, and I worked as the advisor for professional development before my arrest.

During the period I worked in the mentioned positions, I contributed to the development of the health system in Dubai through developing the programs of chronic diseases care especially diabetes. The WHO have published a research paper in this issue and one of the results was the decrease in the complications of the disease and the enhancement of the results of laboratory tests results in the state.

I also contributed to the development of the medical academic program in the Health Commission in Dubai that resulted the accreditation of the Royal College in UK and the Arab Board for Medical Specializations to many programs of the commission.

About the subject of this report, I have been arrested in 24/07/2012 from the front of the mosque after Altaraweh prayer that caused me social embarrassment and without justifying my arrest. I was taken to my house about 25 minutes away without allowing me to call my wife or kids who were waiting for me that caused them a lot of stress.

When I got to my house, I found about ten people in a civil custom waiting our arrival. One of them show me an inspection and arrest warrant without justifying the reason of the arrest. After inspecting the house and the care and seizing my laptop and my phone, I was taken away to a destination that is around 1.5 hours far as I estimate. After seven months, I discover that it was the State Security Agency Office in Abu Dhabi. During that period, I have suffer from various kinds of physical and psychological torture **as following**:

- 1. Blindfolding and handcuffing
- 2. I was not allowed to tie the seat belt
- 3. I was transferred between two jails in the first days in harmful way
- 4. I was interrogated during the day of Ramadan at 03:00 pm

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- 5. Turning on the heat in the car that made yell at the driver, but with no response especially that I have some electrical issues in my heart and I was supposed to do a surgery in London during the last Ramadan. I have almost chocked to the extent I recited the Shhada after feeling weak and unconscious, but thanks to Allah we have arrived to the prosecution office in a critical time.
- 6. The interrogator, Ahmed Rashid Al Dakhane, did not give me a time to rest before the start of the interrogation even though he offered me a glass of water while I was fasting
- 7. The interrogator refused to allow me to get me attorney claiming that he have orders from the presidency office not to do so
- 8. After finishing the interrogation, the interrogator signed the papers of record and left me to go home due to the end of the work day. When I told his assistance that I do not agree in some of the phrases in the record he told me that I have to come back in 29/07/2012 to discuss that with the interrogator which meant that I will go again through the transferring way I mentioned which made me sign the record because I was afraid on my life, especially that my doctor warned me from the sudden death knowing that I had a brother who died years ago while sleeping.
- 9. I was detained in a solitary confinement for 228 days and I was forbade from many of my rights and I was abused **as following**:
 - ❖ I was detained in a three meters wide and four meters length cell under high lightening and extreme cold temperature
 - ❖ I was blindfolded whenever I am out of the cell whether to go the bathroom, the clinic, the court, the prosecutor, or interrogation
 - ❖ I was forced to get naked from my clothes when going to the bathroom except from a towel to cover myself
 - ❖ I was forbade from contacting my family for days and I was forbade from contacting my attorney for months
 - I was forbade from papers and pens
 - ❖ I was forbade from newspapers, magazine, books, and Quran
 - ❖ I was forbade from T.V
 - I was forbade from having a bed or a chair
 - ❖ I was forbade from filing a complaint for months

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في برطانيا

Therefore, I ask you to take all the necessary actions to give me justice in accordance with the convention and to account the responsible for these violations

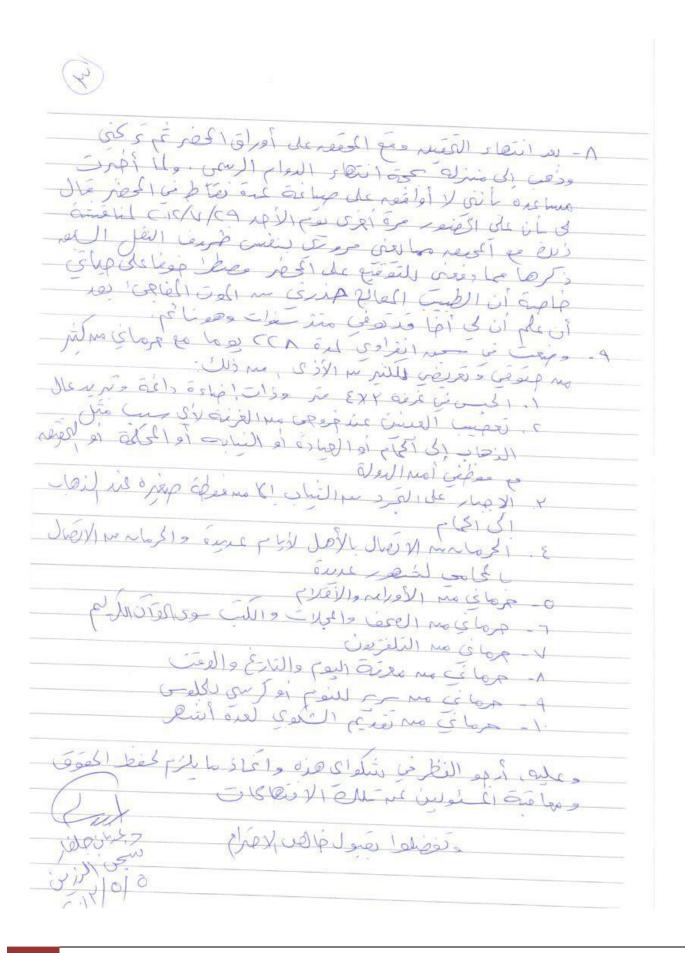
Dr. Adnan Jalfar

Al Razeen Prison 05/05/2013



افادة رقم (10) عدنان حلفار	Adren Jalfer
	السادة لحنة مناهقة التعن
To.	lesso less line
	ies - out and
C.17/0/0	الدينوع: التعني للتعنيب
النفر فيه بحين والسعى	مقدم هذا النقرير يطلب من سيادتكم
م المالات الفاقية ما هجمه	مقدم هذا النقرير يطلب من سيادتكم بكافة السبل لرفع الظلم الذي وقع عليه التعذيب التي وقعت عليها دولة الإمارا
حالع سه الماره ،	pure 100 cer sue celo 18 de
الم ١٩٦٧ سنوع ولدى سنة	اسم عنان عبد الأولام عنان عبد الأولياء عماليه الأولياء عمالية أعوام
in the secondaries	gloch an all hotels . Il I'm
عابورو والأولية وم	المين بري:
سى في مديم النظم العب	النعلم اللحب ، عدد النطور الذب
المقالي من المقالي .	مدی مستنبی آلهلیوی) مدیرال العلیم اللحب ، صدر الطوی المؤی ولنت اشغل منصب است ی نظمی
Galler Mitalia	de dilla listational Field Wie
rélations des des la la l'étéen	خلال الفترة التي توليت فيرل المناص الم تُطْعِر النظاع الصي في إمارة دي م
allelades als con	Mais 1910 agill leles un
- an ceisi gleus Eli	in ~ 6 men l'aci himbilia
colon line stored	مِعْدًا وَ لِمَا تُلَوِي وَ عِنَا الْمُعَامِّ الْمُعَامِّ الْمُعَامِّ الْمُعَامِّ الْمُعَامِّ
- N	- Jed1
(Sy 20) Bus 4 2 4 5	nombiging rate is to me to
- والمحلى العزي للإمهامات	ي لليما قيلادا قيلاد علدوا هندي أر
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	and is fels and and
000	
Charles and the second	

Las Muce e en gale / hole ? so mil En le Ceiro de la la coniciona de la coniciona della coniciona della coniciona della coniciona della coniciona treet theist day lies & It I wish so called I ship I all the way ألوظى ، ولقد تعرف فيال هذه الذه لعدة أ إيناف مم التعرب الس مم ديوان الراامة منال



المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

Dear members of the Committee Against Torture,

Statement no. (11).. Ahmed Al Sharqe

Subject: Report on the practice of torture and violating the Convention against Torture and

UAE constitution

Place of Torture: UAE

-Info of the reporter

Name: Ahmed Awad Yaslom Al Sharqe

Marital Status: married

Nationality: UAE

Place of Resident: Abu Dhabi

Academic Qualification: Bachelor of Arts 1988

- Work Experience:

• Ministry of Education: teacher, principal, and schools advisor

- Ministry of Social Affairs: Director of the Department of Comprehensive Care for Juvenile, Deputy Director of Technical Office, Deputy Director of Office of Social Affairs in Abu Dhabi, Coordinator of Quality and Excellence department, External Affairs Coordinator, Chief of Promoting Cooperative Work Department
- International management trainer
- Deputy supervisor of Memorizing Quran centers affiliated to the Council of Fathers in Abu Dhabi educational district
- Jumaa preacher for two years
- Member of Social Reform and Guidance Association
- Member of UAE scouts
- Member of Red Crescent Association in Emirate

- Summary of the events prior to arrest:

In March 2011, a group of intellectual Emiratis from various backgrounds and specialties who demand reform sent a memo to his Highness Shiekh Khalifa Bin Zayed Al Nahian the President of the State of United Arab Emirates. The memo included a request to activate the role of the National Union Council as stated in the UAE constitution where people elect the members of the council like other democratic countries around the world. It also demanded the ratification of the constitutional articles related to the council to ensure legislative and regulatory powers to the council.

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

This incident was followed by many proceedings against those intellectuals, jurists, activists, and public service organisation including:

- 9. Dismissing the board of directors of the Social Reform and Guidance Association in Ras Al Khima
- 10. Dismissing the board of directors of the Jurists Association
- 11. Dismissing the board of directors of the Teachers Association
- 12. Arresting a number of activists and intellectuals in all five Emirates with accusation related to electronic publishing and social activism
- 13. Dropping the nationality of Emirate from seven reformists
- 14. Arresting Sheikh Dr. Sultuan Bin Kayed Al Qasemi the head of reform movement and member of the governing family in Ras Al Khima
- 15. Arresting the people whom nationality was dropped with accusation related to violating the terms of residency
- 16. Launching arresting campaigns of the members of Alislah movement. The arrests started in July 2012 and still ongoing. The number of arrested has reached 100 arrests including women whom were released after paying a warranty and other wanted who are outside of the country. I was one of those arrested.

The circumstances of my arrest and torture:

- ❖ I was detained in a solitary confinement for 190 days between 28/08/2012 and 09/03/2013.
- ❖ I was arrested in a narrow cell that has 3 m length and 2 width with no windows.
- ❖ I was exposed to extreme light during the day and the night until my vision weakened.
- ❖ I was blindfolded when leaving the cell until my return.
- ❖ I was allowed to go to the bathroom, but only naked with a towel to cover up.
- ❖ I was exposed to unbearable extreme temperatures.
- ❖ I was blindfolded and interrogated by unknowns.
- ❖ I was prevented from knowing the destination of my trip while being transferred and for what reasons.
- ❖ The deprivation from any source of knowledge such as newspapers and books.
- ❖ The deprivation from knowing the time, place, and date.
- ❖ The deprivation from contacting family except after ten days of detention.
- ❖ They put surveillance on my phone calls and threatened me to cut the line in case of discussing details about the case and the arrest.

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- Forbidding from doing religious rituals as appropriate.
- ❖ Taking us to long road rides in car while our eyes are blindfolded.
- Driving fast while transferring us to terrorize.
- Filming us everywhere and violating our privacy.
- ❖ I suffered from a skin disease due to the unhealthy conditions in the confinement and I am still under treatment.
- ❖ Medicine is given to us while blindfolded and we had no idea what was the medicine.

 We never so the doctor or the nurse.

Legal procedures I did in response to these violations:

- 1. I have informed my attorney and the judge (Mohammed Ahmed Abd Elqader) during the prolongation hearings about these violations as following:
 - After 21 days of my arrest in 18/09/2012
 - After a month of my arrest in 18/10/2012
 - After two months of the first prolongation in 18/11/2012
 - After three months, four months, and so on
- 2. The attorney, Mr. Abd Elhamead Alkamethy, has presented a detailed warrant about these violations to the court and the prosecutor
- 3. In the first court hearing in 04/03/2012 the attorney, Mr. Abd Elhamead Alkamethy, made a lawsuit about all the violations to the Union Supreme Court
- 4. During the court hearings that started in 04/03/2013, a group of whom who were arrested complained to the judge about the violations. The complainers list includes:
 - Dr. Mohammed Abd Allah Al Rokon
 - Essa Al Sari Al Hairi
 - Ahmed Ghaith Ahmed Alsawedi
 - Dr. Ahmed Abu Otaba Alzoabi
 - Khamees Alsoum Alzeodey
 - Mohammed Abd Razeq Alsadeqi

Unfortunately, no prosecution actions were made. Thus, I demand all the steps to be taken to ensure me justice and to implement the convention with regard to my case.

Name: Ahmed Awad Yaslom Al Sharqe

Date: 04/05/2013

افادة رقم (11) ... أحمد الشرقي

Ahmed Awad Al Shorlely (1)
(1.56)
ciosé Ahmed Awad Al Shorlele O
alphante / adle housed a le i le se te de le le
- Court - Not Was it is the Court of the
منده المع الله المعارة المعار
· o roll and (C) 6/1 0/20: - ind 1 ~66
ن مرقع المرادة على المرادة الم
English in the service of the servic
20 10 : w cm2 / 2/2/3/
ist and clexits: and
céd! cullintée
The same of the sa
= gules (= les is 1 -
1911 2/381 - 50-2/6
· que de chis 1 -
Let 11 \ a in the state of the
(a), 10 0, 10 - 0, 20 - 0, 20 - 0, 20 10/10 -
- و القالدوزنم الاحتماعية
Gentolo Wallie (2) 1 -
- نائد مر المات الفتى -
Will action of the second of t
ا نان سر ملت الحول الاحماعة الربني
- vino 1 Seco chin.
· 30, 1510 (5 Me) (= 10 -
_ رئے تھے رہے العاونی .
~ 2 d ve as 12 i : 5 %
55 d 2005 21: 54
1 2 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 1 2
Jenson i ser
Jes 2 i - y
1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 1 2



مدرے اداری دوی .	
- يَاسُ وَ فَي الْمُوالِمُ الْمُرِيمِ عَلَى اللهِ وَ اللَّهِ الللَّهِ الللَّهِ الللَّهِ الللَّهِ الللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللّ	
· cii ou que cubo -	
. \$ 5-9 × 1 , 2 year / are & sees -	
- عفو كافة دولة الإطراع الوية المتو.	
EI, Let 1 PYI d MYI Rue gips -	
ودِ عد الوَمَا نُهِ قبل التعرفي فلا عَتَفَال به -	a =
في شهر ما رسي مد عام ١١٥ قام عجوعة من المنفقين ١/ ما راست من مختلف	
الترويها ع الفكرية والتخصيفات صد أجماب التوجه الإصلافي متقديه	
رسافة الى ما مب السمو الشيم عليفه من زايد آل فهان ريش دولة إلماراى	
الوبية المتره وَجَنْ عُلْم قَعْل وَوْرَا كُلْ الْوَلْنُ الْمُرَادِي وَفَى مَا	
منوه على وستور دولة الامارات بحيث يتم انتفاء عيواكفناه الحل	
من قبل كافه المواطنين كما هو عطيق في الدول الدعو المله عول لفالم ع	
وتعديل المواد لم سكورية ذات الصلة بالحباس الوطل ١٨ كادي حث تكفل	
له القبلاميات الت ربعية والركابية .	
وأعمت دلك فياح اللها عبد الما عبد المعان في المعان الله من المعان الله من المعان الله من المعان الله من المعان الم	
والحقوقين من دعاة الاصلاح ومؤسسات النفع العام مها!	
١- مل كان اوارة جعية الاصلاع ولتوجية الاحتماع بأس الخية.	
ع. حل خلے ادارہ جمعیہ اککوئسی،	
· circled 1 siel 5, 15; c 15 do 1	
ع - ا عنقال محرعه من ا كانقفين والناسطين ا كقوقس (١ مارسن كه)	
المجم متعلق بالت راج لكرون وليث الا اكتوفى ا	
. Elle de la la cie al le Mal de la master calo Mang.	
٦- ا عنمال الشرخ الركة , سلطام سركام العاسى رئيس ودوة , لاملام	
وعفو الاسرة الحاكمة في رأس الخمة .	
٧- اعتقال العلم المحدوبة مناتم بتهية مخالفته لعواين	
- Sold VI	
(2) de 25 21: = 10	
الترقع!	



gyur/ agril while all a less of man the a Me in - A وبدأ عمد يوليو ١١٥٤ ولازالت مره منا لوق اكاك، وبلو Syp, , (i) no as of of 1 3) fee 100 \$ 15 interel 200 عَ الْمُولِدِي عَنِي فِلْهُ وَحِيرِ عَهُ سَمَ الْمُطْلُوبِينَ الْمُواقِدِ فِي كَارِحَ · interel, : 2 is 101 001 cm. (No. 1) = ملابات اعتاك و تعرض للتغذيب :-مقدمة عديدانة الإعتال : NI 1 0 00 0 1 00 0 1 2012/8/28 Edid 1 512 1 10 10 00 -فوجت بعدد في ميارات كسره (دفع بهاي) مظلاه النوافز بالرواد معلة الحنود وافراد فيه مواه الاين و عرشي مع مع ماد معن الله مع معن ماده معن ماده و م وعَيْدَى الب - واناور مدى - ما دب الحوى و روع ك عَلوب النَّاد و إلى فال . وظلوا بفت وم السياد على . في ا مَادون فيم. = ظروف الاعتقال و التعرب الذي تعرب لها: عن النوادي الزي الله معارع 8/28 و 2012/8/28 من 13/9 و 19/5/ واقع 17 17 4 Kel They 190 6 sky اكس في ريز نه طو ١٧ - و و مرفعا كود مدومة نواند . · افعادة عاطعة وملاوي ما ما من العب در العب العب المعلى الما ت -م قعصب العين فور فروجي مم لزنزانه والي ال وفي مه فودي ا - الزهاب الى دورة الماه عام المم طلاب عامرا من و فعلى العورة . - المرقاء من التراصل و إلا تعال مع الحل مع طلة فترة التواصل - العرف لر رها واره مخفظه ومرتفعه سعل امري لدك - المتفيق من معصوب العيلين مسقل اشامي عموليم اشاداكي. Edérain bis inel l'ener il pallés, det o la Jetal -

- عدى اهنارى اشاد السفل ما الماس المقهود أولمان عامزيد كوف



- 12 al m on 8/ 1500 (le se (a se / W) (1621 (62) -الرفايم سم في في الوقت والزفام و الفام واليوم م ما لرمام مم الرفيه والترف مع يقطع (لما) في هال بحريث . و المرفية في المرافية والترف مع مقطع (لما) له في هال بحريث . عسرائي أمر كفي القطية و لتعني . - الحرفام مد أواء الرحمائي التعبيرية بعورتها المطلوب (العبلاه دلا ما م لقونا د ای به م و راه بود معمویه،

ال ساقه یک به جملا فی کا و دی و افل ساره،

الکامرا و انتصور کی کل طاب د الا فرمومیه مده می فی عرف الا وی ساره التقال می سازه التقال می سازه التالی شده الزاری الان ع السوا والحديد ولا العالج مسمندا إلى مناول المودية مكوم و لعبون معمو به ولاندى مادا ا ماكل سه الادرية و لا ترى الطب ولا المح نص . = الا جراء ات الفانونية التي اتحدثها مجاه هذه X نتهاكان : ١- قت بابلاغ الحامي ولِقَافِي النَّاء ول الكاريد وهو إلت ا عد ألم عملهاد، حول هذه بانتها كات وكام عمر بمولالي. 2018/9/18 Elis Steel de To 21 : Gée 10 -201/10/18 FILIST NESSI DE 3 - sliper nes = 2014/11/18 = wied, 1 de m /2 sipiliu -211- 21 ap/1 1/2 1 10 1/2 , lipsi 1 es = · = Birix, =1; , (2) 10 in 131 11, 2 1 adopéed le cier civil mes me sola vi d'élèlé-e JUST (6 2012/3/4 ENL all B, x a 151 6 . 4

5
2013/3/4 5- 5- 6 5 - 61 216, 0 10 0 10 - 4
معدی محبولات الی ترضوا لها وسی: و العنتمان برخع شاورات با شرخ الی الی الی می میاد الی الی الی الی می میاد الی
- w/12
Very lies one
11.21253111.3
2 mpl (G)//G -
ویک این اور د کار اور کار اور کار این اور د کار این اور د کار اور کار اور کار اور کار اور کار کار کار کار کار کار کار کار کار کا
الانتهاكات.
و عليه مَاني اطالب اتخاذ عبد الاورارات الفروريه محر المعافي
1 : 10 51 / (2) May 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2103/5/4 :E,WI

0

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

Statement no. (12). . Ahmed Mohammed

1) **Subject:** A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN charter, and the constitution of UAE

2) Place of Torture: UAE

3) Applicant: Ahmed Mohammed Ahmed Mohammed AlMuhiri

Curriculum Vitae:

-Personal Information:

Name: Ahmed Mohammed AlMuhiri

Age:

Marital Status: Married. I have four kids

Nationality: UAE

Place of Birth: Abu Dhabi, UAE Place of residence: Abu Dhabi, UAE

- Qualifications and Experience:

Academic Qualification:

General Secondary School Certificate, 1989-1990

-Professional and Social Experiences:

- Private Department of the President of UAE
- Business manager of his Highness Sheikh Sultan Ben Zayed
- Manager of Abu Dhabi Center, Emirate Heritage Club

Briefing on incidents before the arrest:

In March 2011, a group of Emirati intellectuals from different backgrounds and specialties who adopts reform submitted a memo to his Highness Sheikh Khalifa Ben Zayed Al Nahian the President of UAE demanding him to activate the role of the National Union Council in accordance with the articles of the UAE constitution where members of the councils are elected by the citizens as in other democratic states around the world. The memo also demanded legislative and regulatory powers for the council.

This was followed by a series of actions against the intellectual and the activists who demanded reform and some public associations including:

- 12. Dismissing the board of directors of the Social Reform and Guidance Association in Ras Al Khima
- 13. Dismissing the board of directors of the Jurists Association
- 14. Dismissing the board of directors of the Teachers Association
- 15. Arresting a number of activists and intellectuals in all five Emirates with accusation related to electronic publishing and social activism
- 16. Dropping the citizenship of Emirate from seven reformists

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- 17. Arresting Sheikh Dr. Sultuan Bin Kayed Al Qasemi the head of reform movement and member of the governing family in Ras Al Khima
- 18. Arresting the people whom citizenship was dropped with accusation related to violating the terms of residency
- 19. Launching arresting campaigns of the members of Alislah movement. The arrests started in July 2012 and still ongoing. The number of arrested has reached 100 arrests including women whom were released after paying a warranty and other wanted who are outside of the country. I was one of those arrested.

An introduction about my arrest:

Because I am one of the reformists and I have a lot of connections with them, I was arrested during the arrests campaign. I was interrogated by men claiming to security officers in public including malls. In Saturday 02/03/2013, I was contacted in the morning and recalled to a building located in the Moror St. in Abu Dhabi City. In the place, my personal possessionswere seized including my cell phone, the key of my car, a rosary, and sunglasses and I was arrested and detained in a black car and blindfolded and handcuffed. I was unable to contact my family. These things happened without showing me a warrant. I was taken to unknown destination. Circumstances of my arrest and torture:

- 15. I was detained in a solitary confinement between 02/03/2013 and 10/03/2013 in unknown destination
- 16. I was solitarily confined in a confinement of 3 meters long and 2.7 meters wide with no windows.
- 17. I have been exposed to high lighting during the whole time and without stop
- 18. I was blindfolded whenever I am out my confinement and until my return
- 19. I was forced to go to the water cycle while blindfolded and naked with only a towel to cover up
- 20. I was forbade from contacting my attorney, not to mention communicating with him
- 21. Recording of my personal details and filmed by unknowns
- 22. I was detained in unknown care blindfolded and handcuffed
- 23. I was not allowed to contact my family to reassure them even though I have requested that many times
- 24. I was forbade from knowing the time and the date

Legal procedure I have taken in response to these violations:

- 1. During the first hearing in 04/03/20123, my attorney, Mr.Abdulhamed Al Kumaeti submitted a warrant to the judge about these violations judge, advisor FalahAlhajri the head of State Security Department in the Supreme Union Court
- 2. Throughout the hearings that started in 04/03/2012, a group of the detainees complained directed to the judge about these violations and their names are: : Dr. Mohammed Abd Allah Alrokn, EssaMoaderAlsareem Ahmed GhaithAlsowede, Dr. Ahmed Abu OttabaAlzaabi, KhamesAlsomAlzayoudie, and Mohammed And Al RazeqAlsadeq

Unfortunately, no legal procedures were took to deal with these violations and to prosecute the violators.

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في برطانيا

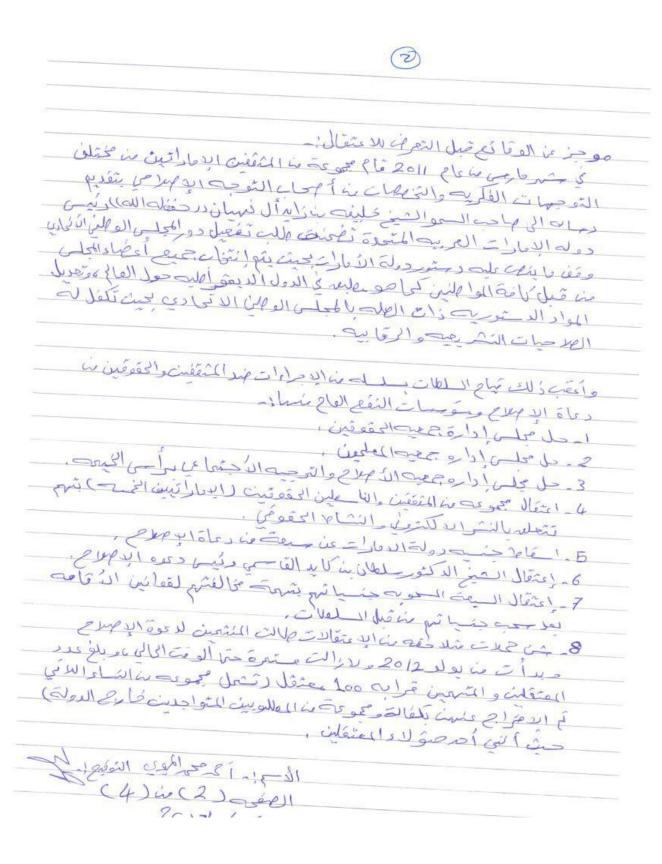
Therefore, I demand that all the necessary procedures to be taken to apply the convention on my case

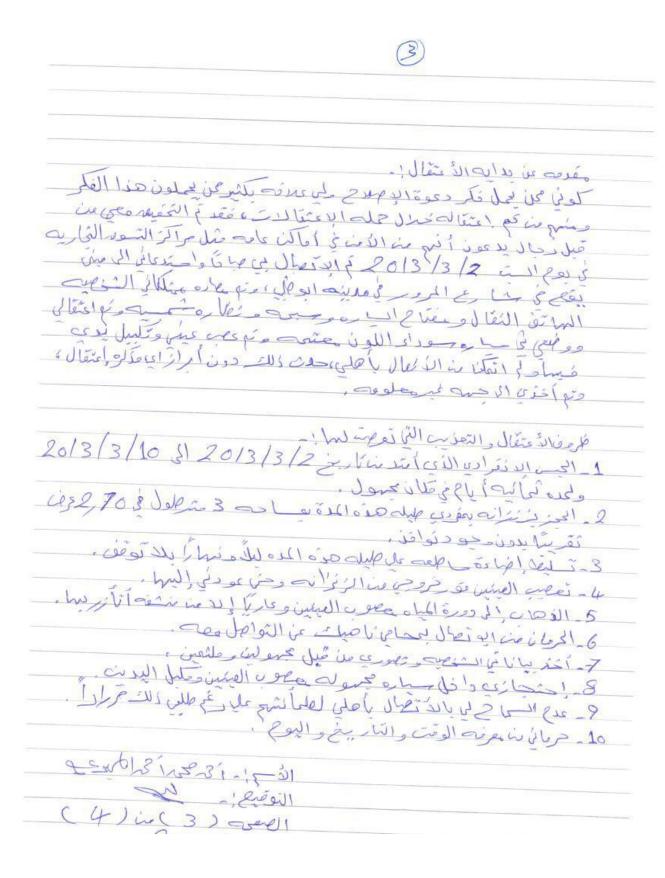
Name: Ahmed Mohammed Ahmed Al Muhiri

Signature 05/05/2013



افادة رقم (12) أحمد المهيري	0	Ahmed moha	
	.10	viet l'écolin que	ein UN
المان على المان من المان	التعذب	=1 :12:5-	
		= /601 do 5.	
a su	2112	2 [1 8 2 1 - 1	ment (see 3
	\	المن الذاتين	
(ldust	2 12 m	2000	
رمرج ولدى خيجه أريمه أماء العربية المتحده	= 10210	10010	
وله العرب العرب المتحدة من المتحدة العرب العرب المتحدة	110 %	12 10 (13 115	
		الحيراتيا	2 30611 (B)
199, 1919 22 0	عالمالع	1)2000 = 1 laho	
	مات لحركيس ساد الكنو	الخبرات الدولية - الما تره الحا - اداره أعال	
(4) in (1) =0 (CIR/0/0	الدُوك		





4
الا حادات القانونية التي إنخذشها نجاه هذه الدنشاً لأت:
1851/2 2013/3/1/2 - 10 - 11 1 1 2 2
الله مناذ عد الحميد اللمش لمرضع حملوى للفاض المن عما قلاح العاجري للمن عبد الحميد اللمش لمرضع حملوى للفاض العالم مان هذه للمسل و المرق أمن الدولة في المحلمة العلما ممان هذه
الديشها كات
2013/3/4 نعالة تأم شاحة الحالف ما تعالى ما تعال
- Ul of all of 5 2 hold of a siderellies so 20 2000
الانشاكات اللي تعرضوا لسادال متلون هم إ
الانتهاكات الله الحركة عمل عضوالدي أعد غيث العدي _ عمل عضوالدي وي العدي الما الرباء العمال الرباء العمال الرباء العمال الرباء العمال المرباء المرباء الربودي _ عمد عمد الرباء العمال المرباء المرباء الربودي _ عمد عمد الرباء العملي _ خدى العمال العم
للن للدِّف لم يتم ا تما ذ أ يا حراء فياه الصافعة السابقة للما
الله المدّ الله المدّ الله المرادة على الكالمة المن المدّ المن الله المرادة الله المرادة الله المرادة الله الم معلوة الألوزا على المدارة المارية المارية المارية المارية المرادة المرادة المارية المرادة المرادة المرادة الم
، يؤلُّ عِيْدُلُونَ عِيا
163:-122 [2010/p36
25 -1916 221
(4) is (4) isolf (C) 17/0/0

Statement no. (13).. Ahmed Al Suwaidi

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

- **My name** is Ahmed Sagr Mohammed Al Suwaidi. I am an Emirati born in 01/06/1965 in the City of Ajman.
- I hold a BA of Arts in the Arabic Language from the University of Emirate in 1986
- I worked as an Arabic language teacher for five years for the Ministry of Education
- Later, I worked as a manager for the Islamic Scientific Institute in Ajman that is affiliated to the Ministry of Education for nine years.
- I was forcefully retired in 15/07/2002 and I was prevented from preaching in mosques since 2005 and I used to preach since 1986.
- I am an author of many books on the Islamic culture
- I am a member of many governmental and non-governmental organisation
- I am the head of the board of director to Manarat Educational Consultations Company in Dubai and Ajman
- I have signed two petitions demanding reform and elections in July 2007

Finally, I was arrested in inhumane way and transfer to unknown destination and detained in a solitary confinement for more than 223 days and my legal and human rights were violated as following:

- Solitary confinement in a tiny cell under surveillance and high lighting for 24 hours
- I was blindfolded during all my transfers and while out of the cell
- I was interrogated while blindfolded by unknowns who claims to be security officers
- I was detained and transfer in unknown car while blindfolded and handcuffed
- I was forbade from seeing a specialist doctor
- I was forbade from knowing the date and the time
- I was forced to reassure my family during short calls while under surveillance

Therefore, I demand that all the necessary actions to be taken in accordance with the convention

Submitter:

AHMED SAGR AL SUWAIDI 02/05/2013

افادة رقم (13) أحمد السويدي	Ahmed Sagar Al Soward
rest	in exicain applicate / in)
- 25 1276/VI	who is a line of the selicity of the line
	11.11 11.000 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
) . Cul con Mell
	Lind and sold of only at the
Cu To	Elyka Shi his mai a will with a -
Division of	المان سالظم عبام إلى المان سالفا عبام المان الما
ale was	19 This
	- my Sielail & and more wine -
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	- عصد في تشرخ للخبرة الأسات الكومية
ale /	1 Le 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	alaul - the property and the services
c.11 (v 2051	Living Compy - Mary Mary of Line -
and, ples,	i ag vide, ai como mo de de
custilland as	ocies (CCX) (CX)
· jell(cE) on in	فرام بوا من من من من من من المنظم الم
5.).	50 - Out Engles of E cours wes -
100	1 1 . (was were meel once de pres -
	in melineery of wholes des visites -
	منو سر معن الدي زنباري ديم افعل ما رضال معنه مناهم المعنى المرض ديم افعل ما رضال ديم افعل ما رضال ديم افعل ما رضال ديم افعل من ديم افعل ما رضال ديم افعل المرضال ديم افعل المرضال ديم افعل المرضال من المعنى المرضال من الم
2 (2)	al - solo chiel doi ait or a vol
apy out all	ples to the survey with the a live is
	Company of the second
	, aie igoliai is mest (ju); (ilue)
1) ass Whene	, and approach of the seal of
	1901 1901 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 19
oppoly) on	went
1	2.14/0/0

In the Name of Allah

Statement no. (14) .. Ahmed Al Sharqe

To attorney AbdElhameed Elkimthy,

Subject: infringing the police report and the list of case guides, case no. 79/2012 Criminal Court of State Security

- The public prosecutor mentioned in his list of guides that: "I confessed during the investigations about the establishment of the organisation and its structure". p103
- When I was asked "What is the organisational structure of Alislah movement, We were showed the organisational structure of the Muslim Brotherhood in UAE (internal + external)?
- I answered: "this is the organisational structure of Alislah movement and we have no relation with the Muslim Brotherhood and I am not aware of the internal or the external organisational structure of the women department" p502
- When I was asked: "what is your relation to the names shown in the organisation structure that you stated that you are a part of its general assembly?" p521
- I answered: "I have no relations with these names and I just know some of them" p521

* How did the prosecutor concludes that I confessed of the establishment of the organisation and the organisational structure without considering my answers and there details?

Defendant

Ahmed AwadYaslom Al Sharqe

Signature

Date: 05/05/2013

افادة رقم (14) أحمد عوض الشرقي Hhmed Awad Al Sluth
بسي الله الرقيم الرقيم
(1 x x 1 - mx 1 mx / co 1x 1 in 1/1 d)
ا كموضوخ : التجاوزات على محضر الترقيق و قائمه بارلة لبنون رقم القرائية : 2/2102 هزار أن الرولة
رقم القراية: 19/2/05 هزاد أون الرولة
- ذَكَرَ تَ السَّامِة فِي أُولَة الشَّوِنَ الْحَاصِةِ بِي : لا أَ فَرِّ بِالتَّحَقَّيْقَانَ سِنتَأْتَ
النظيم و بالميكل الاداري ، من ا
- وفر ذكرت عند سية الج و « ماصو الهيكل الاداري لدعوة الاصلاع وقمنا بعرض الهيكل الاداري الخاص بننظيم الاخوان المسلمين بدولة الافاران
بعرض الهيكل الا داري الخاص منتظيم الاخوان المسلمين بدولة الافارات
16 (Susual Susu
- فأجبت: و هذا صو هنكل دعوة الاصلاع ولاعلاقة لنا سنظيم
الأخوان المسلمين ولأعلم على بالهيكل الخارجي والهيكل الاداري
- وعندما نسألت : (د ما هي علا قتلوع بالاسماء الماردة بالموسكل التنفاص
- وعندما نُسألت : لا ما هي علا قتل بالاسماء الواردة بالهيكل التنظيم والذي قررت سلفاً بإنك عضو في الجمعية العومية ؟ ؟ عن عن من
(c) (1. 1) x = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 =
* فكيف تستننج اليابة : « أُخْرِ بِالتَّحْفِقَاتِ بِنِ أَتِ الْتَنْظِيمِ وَالْمِيكُلِ الدِّرِينِ ؟) دون النظر إلى إِجابًا فِي وَفَا فِيها مِن تَفْصِلات.
و الم يكل الم درى ال دون النظ إلى إ حال في وفا فيها من تفصلات.
1 die 2 200 cents thinks
التربيع : - ٧
112-3/0/0/2.0

Statement no. (15)... Ali Ali

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

My name is Ali Humaid Ali. An Emirati born in 01/06/1961. I hold a BA of Art and I worked as a teacher and later as an advisor in the Ministry of Education. I was retired in 1997.

I was arrested and transferred to unknown destination and detained in a solitary confinement for more than 220 days where my legal and human rights were violated **as following:**

- 1. I was exposed to extreme lightening during the day and the night for my entire solitary confinement period
- 2. I was exposed to extremely low temperature during my confinement
- 3. I was interrogated while blindfolded
- 4. The air conditioner during the confinement was loud like a plane noise
- 5. I was not exposed to the sun during my solitary confinement except for short periods
- 6. I had many illnesses because of the lack of movement, ventilation, and exposure to the sunlight

Therefore, I demand all the procedures to be taken according to the UN convention against torture

Applicant

Ali Humaid Ali

UAE

02/05/2013

افادة رقم (15) علي حميد علي	Ali Humanid Navin
	vieil aèdlis ail
1971/7/ W	les Iluxando de medelit
النقلم ،	أعلى ما وم اللسان في الآداب على على معلى عموم والمراب على المراب على المراب المراب على المراب
- Tung ang à	تر اعتقالی و نظی الی عبد عمر معلو انظراد با کلم ترسیسی (دی) کو با تع
5) is/ 3/6/6/6	Cychia in it low is in a short with the
	of chief of the control of the
O y le Cu	الم على عن الاتصال الحل المالي على المالي على المالي الحديثة المالية
عَدِم وَجِودُ لِمُوافَدُ	عرب تعرف لك من الموالم الأنفاذ المرافق المالم الخراد المرافق الموافق الموافقة وعمره المعرف الموافقة وعمره المعرف الموافقة ا
- religions	أعدافًا و المريم ما توجه القافية منا الح
	PAYES C= 13AP
	de uR de
. 92	2 51,621
	1, 1010

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

Statement no. (16)..Badar Rahman

Subject: A Report on The Practice Of Torture IN Violation for the Convention Against

Torture, UN Charter, and the Constitution Of UAE

Place of Torture: UAE

Applicant: Badar Abdullah Hussian Abdul Rahman

Curriculum Vitae:
-Personal Information:

Name: Badar Abdullah Hussian Abdul Rahman

Age: 48 years old

Marital Status: Married. I have six children

Nationality: UAE

Place of Birth: KhorFakkan

Place of Residence: KhorFakkan, Alqadesia, Villa No. 9, Sheikh Khaled St.

Work: Retired

-Academic Qualification:

Bachelor degree of science, mathematics and statistics specialization, 1985

-Professional and Social Experiences:

- Math teacher of Preparatory and Secondary levels, 1985-1997
- Educational advisor of mathematics for all levels, 1997-2007
- Authoring of Mathematics curriculum for 1-6, 8, 10, and 11-12 grades
- Member of interviews committee in the Ministry of Education to choose teachers
- Member of the Teachers Association
- Member of Social Reform and Guidance Association

Briefing on incidents before the arrest:

In March 2011, a group of Emirati intellectuals from different backgrounds and specialties who adopts reform submitted a memo to his Highness Sheikh Khalifa Ben Zayed Al Nahian the President of UAE demanding him to activate the role of the National Union Council in accordance with the articles of the UAE constitution where members of the councils are elected by the citizens as in other democratic states around the world. The memo also demanded legislative and regulatory powers for the council.

This was followed by a series of actions against the intellectual and the activists who demanded reform and some public associations including:

- 20. Dismissing the board of directors of the Social Reform and Guidance Association in Ras Al Khima
- 21. Dismissing the board of directors of the Jurists Association
- 22. Dismissing the board of directors of the Teachers Association
- 23. Arresting a number of activists and intellectuals in all five Emirates with accusation related to electronic publishing and social activism
- 24. Dropping the citizenship of Emirate from seven reformists

- 25. Arresting Sheikh Dr. Sultuan Bin Kayed Al Qasemi the head of reform movement and member of the governing family in Ras Al Khima
- 26. Arresting the people whom citizenship was dropped with accusation related to violating the terms of residency
- 27. Launching arresting campaigns of the members of Alislah movement. The arrests started in July 2012 and still ongoing. The number of arrested has reached 100 arrests including women whom were released after paying a warranty and other wanted who are outside of the country. I was one of those arrested.

Circumstances of my arrest and torture:

Because I am one of the reformists, I was arrested with a group of reform activists (including myself) and accused by trying to coup the regime. I was called to attend to the police station in KhorFakkan in Tuesday 30/07/2012. I was shown a warrant to arrest me. My car and house were searched and I was taken away blindfolded and handcuffed to unknown destination.

The violations I suffered since the beginning of my arrest:

- 1. Solitary confinement between 30/07/2012 and 09/03/2013 in unknown destination
- 2. I was detained in a tiny confinement with no windows and about three meters long and 2.5 meters wide
- 3. I was exposed to extreme lighting the whole time that caused damage to my eyes
- 4. I was blindfolded whenever I am out of the confinement and until my return
- 5. I was forced to go to the water cycle naked with only a towel to cover up myself
- 6. I was forbade from contacting my attorney
- 7. I was interrogated by unknowns claiming to be security officers while blindfolded
- 8. I was detained in unknown car blindfolded and handcuffed under extremely low and high temperature
- 9. I was forced to reassure my family in discrete phone calls while under surveillance despite my inhumane detention conditions. I was also prevented from informing my family about my detention conditions, my physical and psychological conditions, and the place where I am detained

Legal procedure I have taken in response to these violations:

- 1. My attorney, Mr. Abdulhamed Al Kumaeti, submitted a warrant to the judge about these violations in the following dates: 19/09/2012, 18/10/2012, 18/11/2012, 18/12/2012, and 17/01/2013
- 2. In the first hearing of the court in 04/03/2013, my attorney, Mr. Abdulhamed Al Kumaeti, complained to judge, advisor FalahAlhajri the head of State Security Department in the Supreme Union Court about these violations
- 3. Throughout the hearings that started in 04/03/2012, a group of the detainees complained directed to the judge about these violations and their names are: : Dr. Mohammed Abd Allah Alrokn, EssaMoaderAlsareem Ahmed GhaithAlsowede, Dr. Ahmed Abu OttabaAlzaabi, KhamesAlsomAlzayoudie, and Mohammed And Al RazeqAlsadeq

Unfortunately, no legal procedures were took to deal with these violations and to prosecute the violators.

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في برطانيا

Therefore, I demand that all the necessary procedures to be taken to apply the convention on my case

Name: Badar Abdullah Abdul Rahman

Signature:



بدر عبد الرحمن حسين	افادة رقم (16)	Badar Abdullah Abard Rahmon
	S	wide at a give or
0354	1 5 81 police	اعرمنع تقرير سان عارسات عن عن منة التقريب ع
,	العسام المادي	ودستور دولة الاعامات کام التفری : دولة الاعامات بقدم لنقری : سرعسالرهن عسراله م
	سر اتحادی	السيرة الأنتية ، مر عبد لامن عبد له م المعلمات الشنمية الاسم ، مر عبد الرحن عبد له م سيرا
		الله الإقماعية المندع ولا تقسم
لِيْغ جالد	شر ج رقب برنه	- 12 18 1 : 2 181 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2
		العل : متقاعد العلات العلات العلات العلات العلام تخرعد المراط
		ا لخبرات الوظمينية و لمجتمعة : و الخبرات الوظمينية و لمجتمعية : و الخبرات الوظمينية و المحام الإعدادية وله
ا (١١- ١١) أدنى	16 18 66 6 (1-5	مر مراح المارة الموسود
- Idahi.	The street of	كرنو كنة المقابلات بوارة التر عرف جمعة المعاسم . عرف جمعة الاعملاع والترميد
ردن عراسه مس		John Cope and sips
(4) mg	العنى = (1)	



و من عد لوقا نو قبل التعرض للاعتقال : في سدّه مارس مدكام ١١٥ عمام محركة مم مانقيس مختلف الشمعات الفكرية والتخميصات بسراً عِمان سقيم دسالة إلى مهامي السمو الشن طلقة بنايالا آل نهنام رئب دولة الامارات العربية المتدة لمهند فلك دور الحل الولمن الا قادى وفعر ما بنص عليه دستعر دولة الا عامات كيث تم انتخارے جمعے أ عظاء الجبلس بسر قبل كا فتحر كما طيسم كما هو عليه في الدول الديم فوا طبية حول لهالم ، و تعدل وأعقد ذاك قيام السلفات لسلسلة مداكا جراءات جند بلذ و كفو قين سد عاة الم جلاح ومد سسات النفع العام عنها miled predio asi style a server as and diere - v ٨_ شن حديث مثلا دقة سر المتقالات لمان المنسس نديوة و و ماك من يوليو 2012 ولا الت يستمة حمّ الوقت الحالي و لمف عود المعتقلين pr dist s mil me our or domi) deixe 100 out in the selection of الافراع عنهن بكمالة وجرية بن علف بن المقامس فارج الدولة). مِنْ أَنْ أُدِو هُذُهُ الْمُقْلِمِ (4) m (2) asiel



علا بسانة اعتقالى وتعرض للتعذيب
i diens of orlune on a
حول أمدوعا م الم ملاح ومن بالح نشر مبر القاء القبض على
خلاق سرية تهدي الى قلب لفا مراكم وتمرا عبقال محرورة علم لحا ٥
of cup (and cill ins) which I make be a short
الا تصالى في للحفيد إلى مرز الشرفة بحور فكام يدم بم تنسب
با ۱۷ م د نظم ا مر النبون و نفیت م السامة و باندل
ثم ا فينادى في سيارة مع عدب الفينس و عقيد ليسير الى
سهن نير بعون المكام و لعوية
عادة الم تعرف لم عندسان إلى عند الا تعالى :
ر اكس م نشارى الذي المت سر 30/7/30 م م 19/ 8/102 م الذي المت سر 30/4/3/
في المن سبعة أشه وأهد عشر يوما في كالم وي معلوم.
٥- الحجز طول هذه مارة في زيوانة عفردي عساجة طبيقة
عبر عرضا و د عتر لمولا دبلانوافن
of induly is all fast the other air , due like end I the less ,
2 isam I laim be to to my like an ect of the
٥- الذعاب إلى دورة إعياة معمود العشيد دعامها إلا سرمنشفة أتدبها .
٦- الحرمان سري تمال بالمام نا هيل عبر لتواجل مقه.
(87) \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
and I land to the second
1 - 1 apple 2 clab (m) - A
السيد في رجان مارة ملافقية الرق ومتفعة المرى
ولمدة طولة.
٩- ١ جبارى على لمِلْ أَنْ } و هل باتسالات ها تفيمة متقطعة ومراقية
ales and it is also of the limited of the last
علاة معمرة رغم خلام عبد اللا انسانية مع منع اللانح المحل ما ي معلومة عن خلوق عبسى و حالت النفسية ويمم لغاون خلال
نیزة رکس ۱۲ نفادی .
me anis colisin; home 1
(4) m (3) = jene) 1

الاملات القانوس الله الخذ تعا ماه هذه بالقار تادله ا
أ- قام المحامر أم ستاذ عسكس الكمين بتقيم مذكرة
تعميلة سرهنه الانتها من من الترايخ النالية
2012/12/18 = 2012/9/19 -1
2013/1/17 -0 2012/10/18 -5
2012 /11/18
och ple 2013/4 3/4 3/6 = 5/6/10 1/6/10 10 -6
1x mile on Sur 1 miles when the got I mile
فلاد العامري رئس دائرة أبن الروله في المملح
حالالعنام من فالسب ليلما تي الحدا
مر ما ما مرا ما عرف التريان ما يخ المرا ت العام عالم المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع ا
محرية سر المعتقليد بدفع شاءا في ماشدة الى لقاض بشأن
الانتفائ الله تعضوا لها و المستكوم هم
c. se sumples of - lessing business
د. اُمه ریستانهٔ الزیادی می م امه از بودی کیدی (نام اعدید
ت بن الحدد أي إجار كاه الشكامي لسانقة
كم للأسف لم يتم اتخاد أي إجراء كماه المستكامي بالسابقة علام يتم اتخاد اي إجراء لم السبة إعلى عكس
ر الله فان أطاب با كارجمع الامرارات لفرورية كو و نطاف و نطبعم برتفا نيرة بها أن
ci la su live neudi , cèliai l
(4) m (4) -siel
المرتب المرتب المراجب المرتب ا
The factor of the same of the

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

Statement no. (17)...: Fouad Al Hammadi

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN charter, and the constitution of UAE

Place of Torture: UAE

Applicant:

1. Personal information:

Name: Fouad Moahmmed Abdullah Hassan Al Hammadi

Age: 49

Material status: married and I have five children

Nationality: UAE

Place of Birth: Al Sharjah

Work: Ministry of Public Works

Place of residence: Ajman

2. Academic Qualification:

Bachelor degree in science (Geology and Chemistry), UAE University, 1985

3. Work experience

- Teacher of geology and sciences between 1985 and 1997
- Educational advisor for science and geology, 1997-2007
- Manager of training center in the educational district of Abu Dhabi, 1998-2001
- Head of training department in the Ministry of Education, 2002-2008
- Senior Administrator in the Ministry of Public Works, 2/2012-07/2012
- Member of Teachers Association in Al Sharjah
- Member of Social Guidance Association in Ajman
- Educational Advisor in the Social Guidance and Reform Association

Briefing on incidents before the arrest:

In March 2001, a group of Emirati intellectuals from different backgrounds and specialties who adopts reform submitted a memo to his Highness Sheikh Khalifa Ben Zayed Al Nahian the President of UAE demanding him to activate the role of the National Union Council in accordance with the articles of the UAE constitution where members of the councils are elected by the citizens as in other democratic states around the world. The memo also demanded legislative and regulatory powers for the council.

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

This was followed by a series of actions against the intellectual and the activists who demanded reform and some public associations **including:**

- 28. Dismissing the board of directors of the Social Reform and Guidance Association in Ras Al Khima
- 29. Dismissing the board of directors of the Jurists Association
- 30. Dismissing the board of directors of the Teachers Association
- 31. Arresting a number of activists and intellectuals in all five Emirates with accusation related to electronic publishing and social activism
- 32. Dropping the nationality of Emirate from seven reformists
- 33. Arresting Sheikh Dr. Sultuan Bin Kayed Al Qasemi the head of reform movement and member of the governing family in Ras Al Khima
- 34. Arresting the people whom nationality was dropped with accusation related to violating the terms of residency
- 35. Launching arresting campaigns of the members of Alislah movement. The arrests started in July 2012 and still ongoing. The number of arrested has reached 100 arrests including women whom were released after paying a warranty and other wanted who are outside of the country. I was one of those arrested.

Circumstances of my arrest and torture:

Because I am one of the reformists, I was arrested with a group of reform activists and accused by trying to coup the regime. I was followed after I finished Altarwaeh prayer by a car in 30/07/2012 until I became next to my home. I was arrested in the street by unknowns who did not prove their identities and they were wearing civil customs. I was taken to my home for search and they showed by a search warrant and some of them insulted me. Then I was taken blindfolded and handcuffed by a car to unknown detention.

The conditions of my arrest and the torture I suffered:

- 1. Solitary confinement between 30/07/2012 and 09/03/2013
- 2. I was detained in a tiny confinement with no windows and about three meters long and 2.5 meters wide
- 3. I was exposed to extreme lightening the whole time that caused damage to my eyes
- 4. I was blindfolded whenever I am out of the confinement and until my return
- 5. I was forced to go to the water cycle naked with only a towel to cover up myself
- 6. I was forbade from contacting my attorney
- 7. I was interrogated by unknowns claiming to be security officers while blindfolded

8. I was threatened and received many false information while in the interrogation

9. I was detained in unknown car blindfolded and handcuffed under extremely low and

high temperature

10. They delayed my medical examination by a specialized doctor (stomach, eyes, and

nerves) and only gave me painkillers

11. I was forced to reassure my family in discrete phone calls while under surveillance

despite my inhumane detention conditions. I was also prevented from informing my

family about my detention conditions, my physical and psychological conditions, and

the place where I am detained

12. They delayed handling me my prescription glasses for three months since my detention

even though I am in severe need for it

Legal procedure I have taken in response to these violations:

4. During the extension of my arrest, I complained to the judge, Advisor Mohammed

Ahmed Abdulkader, about these violations and I have repeated this complain in the

following dates: 18/09/2012, 17/10/2012, 14/11/2012, 16/12/2012, and 16/01/2013

5. My attorney, Mr. Abdulhamed Al Kumaeti, submitted a warrant to the judge about

these violations who have supervised the hearings of my protective custody

6. In the first hearing of the court in 04/03/2013, my attorney, Mr. Abdulhamed Al

Kumaeti, complained to judge, advisor Falah Alhajri the head of State Security

Department in the Supreme Union Court about these violations

7. Throughout the hearnings that started in 04/03/2012, a group of the detainees

complained directed to the judge about these violations and their names are: : Dr.

Mohammed Abd Allah Alrokn, Essa Moader Alsareem Ahmed Ghaith Alsowede, Dr.

Ahmed Abu Ottaba Alzaabi, Khames Alsom Alzayoudie, and Mohammed And Al

Razeq Alsadeq

Unfortunately, no legal procedures were took to deal with these violations and to prosecute the

violators.

Therefore, I demand that all the necessary procedures to be taken to apply the convention on

my case

Name: Fouad Mohammed Al Hammadi

Date: 05/05/2013

افادة رقم (17) فؤاد محمد الحمادي	one mohd of Hammd.
42	EN sies lie Liers
	ا لمعرض لا تعريب أن عمارسات لمتعذب با لمخالف لا الأحم الملحكة ووستور وول إدمال إدمال الربيب
	حكامه لتنديب و وول بهما إنه العرب المعتده
	ي يتفاريق
- 21	- mois 1 = lepted 1 -1
ساحادی	الأسم : فأدم عبر لله ج
(85 c 2 will) 2/2/ mail	
	الحديد الرحال
(c) 60 ph	s) to milie
	العل : ويارة الاعقا
	مكاس كيد: مجمات
	1-14 = Mail - 8
(Arelian (July - may)	pole of pulling
سرالموره	N=164 100
	٣- الخيرة الحظيف والمحتف
199V 2119No	Est me est he die of w-1
Les Ves Les Mas Clary 21	199V E Em 07/ Per C
C 1 /11991 pr depla	with it is in the wife with
No.	delipe win to the
	see dople of on 101 -0
(Sep C	I wald refiner of
عامی (عمام)	EPVISICAL LES E VES -V
and 6 for and hangs	リングランドラー 1
الاسم : فؤاد محمد	- T

aretis as	SOUNCESCOUNTS OF THE
1 diese pr	معرهز عمدالومًا تع ميل التقري
Elysell cetis un mi l'en lusient un fet 16 Call P	is us of less of
and Justo dalle sie copy as ile	Local in the state of the
He with the side of when the wall by when	in ordaling more
in the second of the contract of the second of the	الإعادك وقعرا معن
1 - Hald of a let and led love new	a so I come of the or
of the house of the control of the state of	Me - 2 - 2
Calle Fall of The What all Just 1/4	م معدد م
more of led girls.	i Lange Experiores me
مع الاصلاع والدة عيم الدجيما عي أس الحسيم	80,101 mes de 1
	Parlatoris de e
1.1	٣ - على تحلي ا وارة و
	ا عنفاه مح عربه ۱۵
عندم و الما على المعتمل العماليس المن على بير	تتعلمه بالنشر الونكتردي
المالية	1 1312-1-0
2 ples oles mauras - just de	7 1 1 1 1 1 1 7
- Idiam ga la sorto cree Kenth oraille	الحال الحال
- 1	
منام بيره من لفنو نسرالاعامر لعد حدمنيا م	200 1001-4
«الاعتمالات طالت المنه مرابعة و المعالم عبداً - يم يوليو العبد الحال ويلوى «المعتقل مع المعترف على مراك و مثل المعالم على مراك و مثل المعالم	wied the = M807-1
(1.) a / Emgle pulate / 2. (1.) a / Emgle pulate / 2. (1.)	Cole of the cole
8 26 - Sie Mary March of State	مجعول سرالت واللوى عم الائرا
- miletal 1 1/2	is a sil sup
,	
	22
	,
الرع : فؤاد محرا فحادى	

	ملاب ے العقالی ربغرضی للنقذیں:
	: Viery, - hour rece
We (1-by a muli Hierd, stel)	كعن ا عدية لم عمر و دند ما ب شر عن
و عرفيه المعقل (مزاوم الحادي)	الله الحلم ريم المنقال يجرم مد دعاة لرصل
12/10 120 ars of some de	میت نے مارطفتی سدادای لصبرہ لا اوج روز
w s, ch i puis for se die	210 day on 4 Lies C-18/1/4
dielicial is into me.	July il or the was it would by
25 Ti le le d'un ble peut a le	الم و المام
	المتلادي ساره م المصالين رافس الم
لها:ا	طعف الاعتقال ملتقزيب لية لفرضت
	الداد الحب الانزاوى الاتمامة مستارع ١١١١/١١
Too XTH pur 25 xis	ى الجي طارون المه فالزالة عنون عدم طوع وي
me you wen'i fine the wie	Ext fix you en los debates de moscipilation
	ع ـ لعرب الصنى فور طروح، مم الزيزانه رحمى عودى ا
Wis 1-icing	٥- الذهاب اله دورة الماه معجوب العني وي يا الإيد
	اتر الحرماء مدالاتكال الحاس يا هليه سرالوا صل
دن صف رعل الإصريح للحقيق مى لمات عديده	٧ ـ التحقيده وانا معدد العنب سرقبل محبولي ميع
	US10-ix L'L
سيح المالك و ما المالية	٨ - بلق مكساء احماياً واحباركادب ويفلعط الثاما
	الم المعتقاري واخل ساره مجمول معمور العنس كما
الحاله مرت عديدة	ومرتفع ما ي مله العيل وتكررت هذه
	١٠ - الله عرف عرص على طيب معنا ما العب - (العبيد
	seen sie la sy mei is si leste of up 1 - 17
	مع المنع سرا برخالاهل عسرظري المسى وعالق المن
دعيدالرة المحرتمة عارسين والحساع	١٠- المناخر عمر تليمي نظارت العزود الحناص بي ال
	1 2 m C 1
الرح: من ومحر الحمادي	

	الاجاءات التانعين الذا تخذي تجاه هذه الانتهاكات
مر جروسالقادر	١٠٠ عمره وتب ما على المراحق تعترمت ما الكرى (ك الفا من المستر الم
	معلى هذه ولانتها كات معترين معتري و تكرين ع التواع ولاال
12	C.18/9/12
	6-16/11/14-6
	4 31 11 21 2
	2-18/18/19-5
	C-14/1/17 - a
en die Kright	- who is sie peries out het has in who while - (
	الايما حرف المحالة عندالحد والمسافية
in White	K-1100 151 1 16 C14/4/8 Elin Sol Solland is -4
	بنع على معامن الم يشر من ١٤ ١١ مرع ريت وازة انسرا
	الاتحادم العليا سي اله هذه الإنتهاكات
jes mileiel 1	8 - en and of the 18/8/8 & 14/8/8 2 14/8/2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	شكواهم مساشرة الى القاعن دعة مد الانتزاكات الما تعرفنوا لها وا
	1) Ciener - consider of the contraction of the cont
	د الحربيعام الزعاي - حميه الزيودي - عرعساليا
تحاذان احراد	نكسرس لم من اخاذاه اجاد خاه الكارى ال عقوكم كما لم سن ا
	· might in the
ونطسعه	معلم فإى اطاب اتخادْ عمه الاحراءات العربية تحافظان
	الاتفامل مائن
	50 1 1 2 : " 1 1 1 2 1 2 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2
	5-14 rose + 2/wi
	النوميع المحالية
	i rel 1
	,

Statement no. (18).. Jomaa Al Flasie.

- My name is Jomaa Said Jomaa Bin Darwesh Al Flasie. I was born in Dubai city in 23/02/1964.
- I am a graduate of Central Michigan University, USA in 1992. I hold a BSc. in industrial management.
- I am a graduate of the University of Wollongong Australia, Dubai Campus with an MSc. In quality management in 2006.
- I work as a manager of depots station at Dubai Ports International (DPI) in UAE since 16/10/1992
- I was a member of the board of directors and head of Al Eithad Cooperative Society between 2000 and 2003
- I have started up many businesses (A private school, clinics center, a factory, a chocolate retail store, a clothes cleaning store, and a soap store)
- I was arrested in an uncivilized and inhumane way while I was in my car with my children when a car in front of me stopped me and I was searched then taken to unknown destination. I was detained in a solitary confinement, humiliated, and treated crucially as following:
- 1. I was detained in solitary confinement for 234 days in an unknown destination between 09/07/2012 and 09/03/2013
- 2. I was forbade from using my prescription glasses as I suffer from myopia (-14)
- 3. I was detained in a solitary confinement that has 2*3 area with no ventilation
- 4. I was forbade from meeting or contacting my lawyer
- 5. I was forbade from meeting my family except after 10 days and could not meet them except after 110 days and under surveillance
- 6. I was interrogated while blindfolded by unknown people claiming to be security men
- 7. Each time I am out of the confinement I am blindfolded until I return to it
- 8. I was forbade from getting papers and pens and my cell did not have a bed or a table or a chair
- 9. I was exposed to extremely low temperature
- 10. They used detergent with strong odor in a closed cell that caused me Asthma attacks
- 11. I was taken to the water cycle that is 300 m away from my cell naked with only a towel to cover myself and the weather was cold

Therefore, I am asking you to take all the necessary actions to handle this issue according to the Convention Against Torture.

By: Jomaa Said Jomaa Bin Darwesh Al Flasie 02/05/2013



افادة رقم (18) ... جمعة درويش الفلاسى

Jumes Darouns & H Faloust

المالة/ لحية مناهفة (ليكنبي في الام المتحرة 13 1964/02/23 who cost like cos is col 1964 (02) - ويو جاهة سزال منهان الولايات المحمة بكاري ادارة عاعم 1992. - و يو جامعة ولنولنو الاستالي - دني عاصة الاوة الحودة 2006 (26 and store : 18/01 - 2) replace - 18/15 air 61-01-999 - كنت عفو على ادارة ورئيس لحصه الانتحاد المقامية في الفرة في ما ادارة ورئيس لحصه الانتحاد المقامية في الفرة في الدارة ورئيس 2 The jes (21, Le ger à mo) a, los del me tir el التوكولا ، معالة لعنل الملابع ، علاح لبع العابون العنبه). ع اعقال بعورة عن حفارة وبطريقه عن المالية صي تنت في ساري ع اولادى و فوجئت بيتوقف السارة الى امام بطريق مفاجئه ومن في ا حاطت عى ساراح أورى وارعمت على التوقف ومي عم تم تعتب بين و بعرها الحذي إلى جهة عن معلومة ويرت من انفراديًا ، كا توفت طعاملة عامية وعينة ومي كالاي: -1. (لحب الا نفرادي طوال الفرة الى المدرت من عارية 11/5/2012 إلى 20/3/09 م edio (182) 29 8 020 000 2- منى من استفراج نظارى الطبية حي الحاني من عقو نظر حاد (١٤١-). 2 - عمزى طوال مذة الاعتال في زندانه بعرب مامتها (2×3) مر وبلا تهويه. 5- ومائ م الانقال بالإهل الا بعد (عل) اياع ومقالمته الابعد (110) يوع و بقد الماقية 6. فر الحقق مى معمور اللي من قبل مجولين مدعون هفة روال الامن 7. من تعيي عن كل مرة مع على الزان و لحن طورى الميا. 8 - حرماي من الادراق والاقلام وخلو زنذانني من مرير للوع وطاولة و رس e is is here yere alle a said 10- استمناع منظفات تميانية نفائة المائوة في امائن مغلقة وعرجة التهوية عا 11- لطني إلى دورة المياة والتي تبعد عن زنذانتي حوال (٥٥٥) من معموب العيني وعلي راحيًا ملكم التطاذ الإزم وفق ما ورد عن القاصة منا عضة التعنب والمعددة عليها 1984 aus/46/39 300 bl & Wales act 16 con 02-05-2013

Statement no. (19).. khalid Al Naemi

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN charter and the constitution of UAE

Place of Torture: UAE

Applicant: khalid Mohammed Al Sheba Al Naemi, Emirati citizen born in 01/12/1951

- I hold a bachelor degree in economics and political science, Kuwait University, 1975, and a higher diploma in labor force planning
- I worked as morale and cultural affairs manager in the Ministry of Defense between 1978 and 1999. I was also responsible for the editing of Algondie magazine and I participated in producing 36 cultural and religious booklets.
- I am one of the founders of Social Guidance Society and I worked as its voluntary director for 20 years
- I am one of the founders of charitable work in UAE and I worked as a member of the board of directors of the Human Appeal Int. and member of its executive office for 10 years.
- I am one of the founders of Sheikh Abd Allah Al Sheba library and I worked in its management for 22 years
- I am a vibrant participant in media work through participating and preparing many T.V and radio programs
- I was arrested in inhumane way and transferred to unknown destination and detained in a solitary confinement for 237 days where my human and legal rights were abused and violated as following:
- I was detained solitarily in a tiny confinement of 2.5 meters width and 3 meters length under high lights for 24/24 with no bed, chair, or a table.
- I was forbade from any entertainment or educational materials such as books, papers, and pens. I had to stay there doing nothing for the whole time that made me very nervous and almost lost my mind.
- I was forbade from communicating with the outer world by preventing me from using the T.V, the radio, or newspapers. I was also forbade from communicating my lawyer
- I was blindfolded whenever out of myself or transferred or even when I went to the water cycle

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- I was interrogated while blindfolded by unknown people claiming to be security officers
- I was forbade from knowing the time and the date
- I was transferred while detained in unknown car, blindfolded, and handcuffed. I would
 usually be detained there for hours. One time I was detained for 9 hou;rs that caused me
 extreme exhaustion and sickness
- I have been exposed to extremely cold conditioner many times and for a long period
- I was awakened many times from my sleep during the nights and asked to call my
 family and demand them to stop tweeting or they will arrest them in accordance with
 the electronic crime law
- I got inguinal hernia because of the unhealthy water cycle in the confinement that required me to get a surgery
- I have complained many times about these violations and demanded the confinement
 management to take these complains to the governmental authorities concerned with
 this issue. I have also complained through my attorney and my legal representative, but
 with no answers for my demands. The specialized authorities did not record the
 violation

Therefore, I am asking you to take all the necessary actions and procedures to provide justice for me from the violating authorizes whom intentionally hurt my and prevented me from my normal human rights according to the UN convention against torture.

Applicant:

Khalid Mohmmad Abd Allah Al Sheba Al Naemi 04/05/2013

افادة رقم (19) ... خالد محمد الشيبة لون ا بن مو فعون مر مراز الما صر - الحرمان مع معرف الوقت بوماً وساعة ودفية وكارياً. - كان تم نقلى متحمول في سياره معموله والمعصوب العينسر ومع مساحمة فطرات اعاد طوال لما نه في الأرائدات م احمة ارتماع ٩ على أيما د وارها م عسدادها عصره وقرم

Statement no. (20).. Khalid Jassim

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

1) **Subject:** A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN charter, and the constitution of UAE

2) Place of Torture: UAE

3) Applicant: Khalid Fadal Ahmed Jassim

Curriculum Vitae:

-Personal Information:

Names: Khalid Fadal Ahmed Jassim

Age: 43 years old Nationality: UAE

Place of Birth: Al Sharjah Place of Residence: Al Sharjah Work: government employee

-Qualifications and Experience:

Academic Qualification:

Bachelor degree of business administration, Emirate University, 1995

-Professional and Social Experiences:

- Member of the Social Reform and Guidance Associationin Ras Al Khima
- Member of Social Guidance in Ajman
- Executive Director of Organisational Services Department in Emirate Transportation Foundation

Briefing on incidents before the arrest:

In March 2011, a group of intellectual Emiratis from various backgrounds and specialties who demand reform sent a memo to his Highness Shiekh Khalifa Bin Zayed Al Nahian the President of the State of United Arab Emirates. The memo included a request to activate the role of the National Union Council as stated in the UAE constitution where people elect the members of the council like other democratic countries around the world. It also demanded the ratification of the constitutional articles related to the council to ensure legislative and regulatory powers to the council.

This was followed by a series of actions against the intellectual and the activists who demanded reform and some public associations including:

- 36. Dismissing the board of directors of the Social Reform and Guidance Association in Ras Al Khima
- 37. Dismissing the board of directors of the Jurists Association
- 38. Dismissing the board of directors of the Teachers Association
- 39. Arresting a number of activists and intellectuals in all five Emirates with accusation related to electronic publishing and social activism
- 40. Dropping the citizenship of Emirate from seven reformists

- 41. Arresting Sheikh Dr. Sultuan Bin Kayed Al Qasemi the head of reform movement and member of the governing family in Ras Al Khima
- 42. Arresting the people whom citizenship was dropped with accusation related to violating the terms of residency
- 43. Launching arresting campaigns of the members of Alislah movement. The arrests started in July 2012 and still ongoing. The number of arrested has reached 100 arrests including women whom were released after paying a warranty and other wanted who are outside of the country. I was one of those arrested.

Circumstance of my arrest and torture:

Introduction to the beginning of my arrest:

I was one of the advocates of reform as part of the Social Reform Association and Social Guidance Association that are public service organisation their members were arrested. I received a phone call in Saturday 02/03/2013 from an unknown claiming to be a security officer. He told me that I should come to one of their offices and when I asked him if there is a warrant about that, he answered that I have to come. I refused to go without a warrant, so after an hour, I visited my father's house to be surprised by a group of 15 security officers who arrested me without a warrant. I was detained in a dark car while blindfolded. Then, I was transferred in a long drive (about 8 hours) to unknown destination were I was detained.

During my arrest between 02/03/2013 and 09/03/2013, I suffered from many violations as following:

The conditions of my arrest and torture:

- 25. I was detained in a solitary confinement between 02/03/2013 and 09/03/2013 in unknown destination
- 26. I was solitarily confined in a confinement of 3 meters long and 2.7 meters wide with no windows.
- 27. I have been exposed to high lighting during the whole time and without stop
- 28. I was blindfolded whenever I am out my confinement and until my return
- 29. I was forced to go to the water cycle while blindfolded and naked with only a towel to cover up
- 30. I was forbade from contacting my attorney, not to mention communicating with him
- 31. Recording of my personal details and filmed by unknowns
- 32. I was detained in unknown car blindfolded and handcuffed under extremely low and high temperature
- 33. I was not allowed to contact my family to reassure them even though I have requested that many times
- 34. I was forbade from knowing the time and the date

Legal procedure I have taken in response to these violations:

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- 3. During the first hearing in 04/03/20123, my attorney, Mr.Abdul hamed Al Kumaeti submitted a warrant to the judge about these violations to judge, advisor Falah Alhajri the head of State Security Department in the Supreme Union Court
- 4. Throughout the hearings that started in 04/03/2012, a group of the detainees complained directed to the judge about these violations and their names are: : Dr. Mohammed Abd Allah Alrokn, Essa Moader Alsareem Ahmed Ghaith Alsowede, Dr. Ahmed Abu Ottaba Alzaabi, Khames Alsom Alzayoudie, and Mohammed And Al Razeq Alsadeq

Unfortunately, no legal procedures were took to deal with these violations and to prosecute the violators.

Therefore, I demand that all the necessary procedures to be taken to apply the convention on my case

Name: Khalid Fadal Ahmed Jassim

Date: 05/05/2013

Signature:

افادة رقم (20) ... خالد فضل جاسم

(1) Khenhid Fadal Ahred Jack
wight Eieolio - Leio Co N
ا) الموضوع: تعرب أن ما را - اللغذيب ما لمن لف لاتفا في منا هفت اللغذيب و مشاق الأم المعمدة و د سور د ولد الا ما را - العديد المعمدة
عيان العرب : دولة اللعارات العربية والمعمة
جاب عن مفار أحد جاع إنساء المالية: إنساء المالية: المعادا - المعادا
الاع : خالافعال أعد الله الالها الله اله ا
المست : دول الاطراب العربية المعمة كان المسلاد: المارة موجه الاطراب العربية المعمة كان الكن المارة موجه الإطراب العربية المعمة
المرات و الخبرات: المرات و الخبرات: المرات المرات
المراح مى إدارة الزعال جامعة الإطارات 1995. الخدرات الوطاعنة والمجمعة:
عصر جعے الاماح و التو بھ الام عور الام علی - از والحقے الام علی الام علی - الام علی - الم ملاح اللہ ملک اللہ عا اللہ ملک اللہ علی اللہ عل
-116N1 = 100 (go
(4) is (1) sien . Vi (5)



(5) موجز عن الوقائع مثل التقر عن ١٧ عنقال: فن المام المام المام على معرف من المام المام المستن الإمام السن من عِفْلُهُ النَّوْدِهِ = الفكريم والتو عما = منا صحاب النوج الإصلادي بنقدع بالتح إلى صاحب المحر المنفخ ذليفت تنذف و بعدا عبيعا = العابا عربي ولي نالها با با طبع تفعل دور اعجل الوفن الاتحادي وقد ما بيفي عليه د سور دولة الإطارات وري بن انتاب عبه أعضاء المطلس من قبل كافت المواطنين عاهو عطبة في الرول الاعتراطية حول الوالي) وتعديل المواد الم ستوريد ذات الصلح بالمجام ما المواد الم عاديد س تعد العلامة = الشرعية والم قابية وأعمر زلا ميام الملك بسلسلة من الاج اوات عنم المتقفن والحقو قسن من دياة الإصلاح ومؤسسات النفع الهام منها: -مل محلم إدارة حدة الاصلح و الوجه الاحتج مرا ما لان 5- chacher 16/15 sas 12 ag en dode 1415 ser Hapin ٤- اعتقال مع وعد من اعتقفن و الله على الحقو قسن (الإماراسون الخسم) مع تعلق بالنشر الالكترون و اث ط الحقوق - 1- 31 cimes (pt 1/2) - 20 - 20 - 20 1/2 3/2 3/2 3/2 - 5 کرا عمقال الاتمخ المركتور ملطان مذك مرالق عي رئيس دي ج - إعتقال إلى عد الكوبة دينسياتم بعمة مذالفتع لقوانين الاقامة بعم حديث تع من قبل السلطة. 8- 20 SN = oth cos of Ware VI is so No = NE is -8 الاصلاح وبدأت من يوليو 2012 ولازالت صحرة حمّ الوقت الىلى، وللع عدوالمعتقين والمنهب قيابة مول معتقل ديشهل محورة من المساء اللاش تم الافراج عنهن بكفالة ومجوعة من المطويد المتواجريد كارج الدولة) .. حدد أنن أحده و لاء المعتقلان. الاعم: فالم ففلا أحمري التوقع : إلا

€ ملا سار اعتقاد وتعر من المعزين:	>
: U take y 1 zil n is = o não	
estivitations, doluida costivano es es inolog	
-1; 200 = Les co, cs (2) 81, C, y1 202 9 cs (2011	
نفوى تعرف منسوها لاخة مزالاعتقالات افقا المقيد	
Jeil(csn 2190 20 20) is "Vie 1 2013/3/2 2 2016 (2	
أنه عو فأف أ من وأن على الم عنور البغي فن أحر المواقع او عنهما	
ا تعنسر عن السب وهل توجم مركزة قبعل مخصوص منفل	
ولاع وقال فقط علاق حقورك وعنه وفقت هذا الإجراء بمون	
منكرة وتعن و قد بعروره بسائة بنرارة منزل والاي حديث	
تفادع ماله معاد معمود أمني من دوان و المحق	
فاحت بالمتمن على بهون ابزار مذكرة قبقن حيث تم و صغي فن	
سارة محمدة وتم قوس عين ونقار في رملة طولات المستفرقة	
حوالي 8 ساعات حدّ و صلت إلى من حجود ل وو صفت مبا ترة	
فن زنزانة فالمة .	
3/92/1 N/ 2013/3/2 is allere 10 2010 1/15 = 2010	
والله إلى مجوعة من الانتقاكات وظهر ف اللقة ب ى لتاسير	_
ظروف الاي تقال و ي لي تعرف الله تعرف لها:	
ر) الحسن الانفرادي الذي امتد من كارخ ١٤/١٥٥٥ إلى و ١٤/١٥٥١ _	
وطرة أكانت أيام فن مكان عجمول.	
ع) الحز طول من و المرة فن إنزانة عمروك عسامة و متر عرضاً	
و ج مته طولاً و ١٧ نوا فذ ،	
(3) indudations a some of a sion of a sion of the col () with a sion of the coll () with a s	
1) is our levisi egicin a logicition or sono lug.	
ع) الذهاب الو دورة إلى مع صوب العشين وى رقي الا من منشقة أنزر بعا.	
) Proviou Wind solo Jade zi riglatice.	
عرف لا من المن عرارة مندفق كارة ومنفعة (x	
المعلاج توه في المعلى	
Charles Manager Control of the Contr	

8) أَذَ بِيَانِ الْحَصْمَ وَتَعْدِي مِنْ وَلَوْ مِحْوِلِنْ وَعَلَيْنَ .
و) احتازی دادل سیری محموله معصوب العنیس مکیل
المان وفيورو = دراية محققة كارة ومرتقة كارة أخرى
= 15 cm 8 w/ show 2 by
of explusion work i our less is an is the discurrence
١١) حرمان من معرفة الوقد و التاريخ و اليهم.
: = (() () () () () () () () ()
ر) من بعرب المحاجمة الأول من ربغ 4/ 13 13 اور عام المحاجمة الأربية (1
enishing vies Ter me ingrainer
الله المقاص المست رفاح العاجرى رئيس دا نرة أمن المرابة طي
122 = 1021 = 1021 = 1021 = 1021 = 1021
6 voi 5013 13/4 51 m = (10 21) = 5(16) = mis ons is (2
منجو کے من اعاد قلاد م فع کلوا عمر صاعر ق الل الق من لسکان
الانتقاكات المن تعرفه والعا واعتبار نافع:
-c. 31 Zishillo lyZi asmoogin lung - 1312 llong
- د. أحم بوين الري - خسم العم النبود - عرفياري العمرة - عرفياري - عرفي
49
के ले के के के हिंदा है। ही के कि के कि के
انی د آی اجاد کی استه ایمنی از ا
وعلى أرجو اتى ذ حيو الاج ١٥١ - العندورية خور الفان و تعليق
الاع مرح للله الله عمر في الله
2013/5/5 : DIWI
المتوقع : المالغ

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

Statement no. (21).. Mahmood Al Hosni

My name is Mahmood Hassan Al Hosni. I am an Emirati born in 20/04/1980 in Ajman and I work as journalist in many media agencies and I am a private media consultant. I am also an activist in the fields of management, internet, social networks, and intellectual awareness. I am an author in the fields of relations, management, and leadership. I am a trainer in the field of self-development and the general director of Afnan Company for Media Consultations.

I was arrested in an inhuman and illegal way and suffered from many violations. I was detained in an unknown destination where **I suffered from the following violations:**

- I was confined in a tiny solitary confinement and exposed to high lights and was under surveillance 24 hours with no rest
- I was blindfolded in all my transfers and while out of the cell and until my return
- I was interrogated while blindfolded by unknowns claiming to be security officers
- I was detained and transfer in a black unknown car while handcuffed to unknown destination
- I was forbade from seeing a specialized doctor
- I was forbade from knowing the time and the date in my entire detention period
- I was forbidden from communicating with my family on the phone expect for short under surveillance periods despite my inhumane detention conditions
- I was forbade from my rights as a detainee
- I was forbade from contacting my attorney, not to mention communicating with him
- I was forbade from all media and communication
- I lost 50 kg due to the inhuman conditions of my detention
- I was abused by the jailers and my complaints and demands regarding personal issues, food, and water cycle were denied
- I was forbade from practicing my religious rituals such as group prayer and group after

I am calling you to take all the necessary action according to the Convention Against Torture

Applicant

Mahmood Al Hosni UAE 02/02/2013

افادة رقم (21) ... محمود حسن الحوسنى

mahmood At Hosni

السارة / كنة فناهام النعذب في الأم المرة 12200 the due ever 131/2/c. aui 120 chimis 1801/ 2 20 ac lu 191/1/2/ بعجمان اعل کاعلامی عن عناف وب الله الاعلام و مست، اعلامی عن العجل الخاص ونا بيط في في ال الادارة والوعي الفكري في عالم الا نترت والتبكة الاحتماعيه وحولت عي عيل العلامًا = والإدارة والعيارة وعدرب عي الحال تطويرا لذات ومريريام مركه أفنان للاستارات الاعلامية. و أخراً .. تم اعتقال بصورة عراف الله ومي ظل انتها كات كثيره وبصورة كرمًا نولة ويم حوز م في وكان عجول وبشكل انفرادى لمدة تزيد عن (٢٣٦) يوما تعرصت خلاكما للعديدمن الانتهاكات كحقوه الاناسة والقانوسة ومخاء - الحسى الانوادي مي غرف صعيرة كت احتواد باطعه و مراقية لمده (٤١) ح ا عة دون راقة طوال فتره اكب . - ع عصب حسن عا صع تسقلاي و فلال فروي من الزنزانة والجوكم اليها ، - التعني مع معمد العيش ومع محيوس بدكون انع من جهار الامن . - احتجازى ونفأى في ساره موداء عجولة وفطلة وفكيل الدين طول لنزه. _ صنعي من عرف عن الطب المنتف. - فيعي من عبرف المارخ داليوم وال عه طوال فيره الإصفار. - حرفان من التواهيل مع الأصُّل إلى لدِّقاعة معدورة و عراقية الحائق وملك والترصنة وسم قطع الإنصال في حالة الترث عن الحقوق الفانونية الخافية ي - عدم يطبيق القانون المتعلق بحقوق السحين وحرعان من وفطم كقوق. - حدم التمكين من التواصل مع الحمامي والالتقاء به. - حرمان من تحميع وسائل الا بكال والتوامل الا علاميه و الاجتماعيه ، - فقدان اكثر من . 6 كيلوراج من الوزن بيسب ظروف اكب وير الاناني . - سود المعاملة من قبل المعامل من الحب والدَّمِسِيَ المذَّر ويم التَّلسِيَ للشكاوى المتعلقة بالطلبات الشخصة والمتعلقة بالطماح ودورات إلمياه. - حواي من عاربه التي يو الدسية بكل كا مل كالصلاة جما عه والافطار إلى راصاً مذكم اتخاذ الهزم عا توجه انفاعه مناهه النف بدر كالعدق علما عوه قرار الحقة العامة للامم الممرة ١٩٨٦ د سمر ١٩٨٤) مقدم الطب / محور لواس intlandizibili S-14-0-5 4-

Day: Tuesday 06/05/2013

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN

Statement no. (22).. Mansoor Al Ahmmadi

charter, and the constitution of UAE

Place of Torture: UAE

Applicant: Mansoor Hassan Ahmed Al Ahmmadi, an Emirati citizen

Marital Status: Married and I have two kids

Place of Birth: Dubai CurriculamVita:

- Officer in the Transportation and Roads Commisson in Dubai

- College student in Aljazeera University in Dubai

- Vice President to the Excuetive Commission to the National Union of Students

- Head of the International Youth Association for Alquds in UAE

- Member of Social Reform and Guidance Association

- Member of Guidance Association

- Scout leader in Dubai Scout Commission

- Member of many social associations

The condition of the complainer:

In this time while I am writing this report, I am detained at Al Razien prison in UAE because of political affiliation and accused of a state security crime of establishing and organizing a movement against the principles of the state and to plan to coup the regime. No evidence for these accusations were made

Incidents:

- The complainer has many interests and participations in society development especially in the union work and advocating democracy
- The complainer has participated in signing the petition that demands the reform of the National Union Council that was submitted to the President of the state and the Emirates governors
- The complainer has participations in social media networks and articles in the area of freedom and other areas
- Due to that, the complainer has been suffering from security harassment before his arrest as following:
- Prevented from traveling outside the country for a long time
- Suspension for long periods in the airports of the country when coming back home
- Forbade some of my relatives from public jobs
- Security interrogation by the Intelligence Agency with my father, brothers, and some relatives
- Asking some relative to spy on me and report to the security agencies
- threating to drop the citizenship from the complainer's family
- Security interrogation with many of my friends and warning them from communicating with me

- Organized media campaigns to defame the complainer and accusing his honor by the security agencies and incite his murder

The Arrest:

- In Friday 12/10/2012 at 11:45 pm, I was stormed by five civilian cars in Al Rashdia area in Dubai in front of Al Rashid Metro Station
- I was leaving my grandfather's house going back home
- I was taken away by three security men wearing civilian uniforms in a civilian car to the Police College in Abu Dhabi
- I was delivered to a group of civilians who were waiting for me
- They took my phone and blindfolded me then they put me in a black (GMC) car while handcuffed
- I was taken to unknown destination and I was detained in a solitary confinement at 03:00 am
- I was asked to undress and wear the prison uniform
- They flagged me with "120" and I was called by that since then for almost five months in the solitary confinement

The Search:

In Saturday 13/10/2012, I was taken by a (GMC) care while blindfolded and handcuffed to my house and it was searched for almost two hours.

The issue of torture:

- I was detained in a solitary confinement between 12/10/2012 and 09/03/2013 in unknown destination
- I was solitarily confined in a confinement of 2 meters long and 2 meters wide with no windows or ventilation.
- I have been exposed to high lighting during the whole time and without stop
- The confinement was very cold and they run annoying machines outside of the confinement
- I was forbade from having a bed or a chair in the confinement
- I was forbade from knowing the time and the date
- I was forbade from newspapers, magazines, books, papers, pens, knowing the news, and watching T.V
- I was forbade from doing my religious rituals
- I was forced to sit on anelectric chair and threatened to be electrically shocked
- Cursing, humiliation, and using sectarian and racist words
- I heard voices of people being tortured and crying
- Interrogating the complainer while blindfolded by unknowns while directing the conditioner at him
- I was transferred by unknown car while blindfolded and handcuffed under extremely low temperature
- I was threated to be beaten if I did not testify
- I was threatened by dropping the citizenship

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- I have received many false information
- I was forbade from sunlight that causes the shortage in vitamin D
- I was forbade from contacting my attorney
- I was forbade from contacting my family expect for few minutes and for two days in the week. Many times, the call is cut and under surveillance
- I was blindfolded whenever I am out of the confinement and until my return
- I was forced to go to the water cycle while blindfolded and naked with only a towel to cover up
- Delaying me going to the water cycle for over an hour
- The confinement contained security cameras which violated the complainer privacy
- Continuous threatening for the family

I want to state that complains have been filed about these violations to the Public Prosecution and the Supreme Union Court. Also, my attorney have filed these complains, but no actions was made to stop them

Therefore, I demand that all the necessary procedures to be taken to apply the convention on my case to give me justice.

Complainer: Mansoor Hassan Ahmed Al Ahmmadi

منصور حسني الأد	افادة رقم (22)	Man Soor	Hassan A	1 Ahmma
		₹C.19	اوا فور ٦/٥١	الاقفنين ا
- 6	بالأم المنعة المعرف			
	مند بعتقل من نفرة بالمتكمة وسروردولة الإمارات	ارسة العقويب زيب وعشاهم الاكم	م زائش يوند. ية مناهف الله	المرضو لاتفاق
Costina	قرق إمارا في الجنسية (ا امارا كي الجنسية (ا	ارالعرب 12 عدالاعمري - يد ١٦/٤/٥٨ لده نت .	ولة الإمار و منصور جسن ا و ذكر - موالد روع واكب لو	ر بر تعدار می از
	راملات بحارية دي	ستة الطروم والم	Discipar-	رة الذاتية
الإمارات	يرة بإمارة دين ة للاتمارُ الوطني لطلبة ا س العالمية في الا عبد الاعتماعي	21 - 0 10 -	- 10 - 111	
/	يع الابتمامي	الإصلاع والتو	معربی اسی - معربی میرود معربی میرود	
	كشافة الطوعية	مفرضية ديي لله من الجعيات و ا	قائدگراغی می عضوفی العرب	_
العقال عين تعنية عالم العالم	J-5-01 - 2 - 11	11:2-16		: ATC1 ga
ادي الأساس	مر (د ارزی) مر ما رفت ما میا هفر ایما ارتیلاد مالاد مالی دون تق	انشاء و تاكسي و كيم في الرولة وا	ولة بنهنة الإ	امن
Q	20013			



المتكى في التوقيع على عريق ن الاقادى موجم حركس المولة والفوانه على فذوني إلى الم محمولة والودعوني في قراع ال طلبوا مني نزع ملابس كاملة وتي على يكيس فاعدة بالمعقل من الرقع وفي الحق من الرقع هذا الرقع وفي الرقع هذا الرقع



عالموا فعم المحارث في المشادي سيارة من نوع (C.10) والممثل على والممثل عربها . يوم في مكان كهول. الحب طول هذه المدة في زيز انت جودي تعدّر مسلم عبي مرين في مرين والإنوافر ولانهوية - تشفل الأنوار طيلة هذه اكدة للإونمارًا عايقت عالى الشكى الني ومع فية الليل من النهار و البرورة الشريرة دافل الزنزانة وشفيل المهزة مزعة فالع الزنزانة. الإمان عن السر عروالم سي دا فل الإفرانة الحرمان من عرفة الوقة واليوع والقارج الجرمان من العمف والمحلاة والكتب والأورام والأكل وه فقالا فياروهساهرة التلفاز منها إلا المناع والماع الشاع المناع الحكوس على كرسي كمريا في لمرة ساعة والتهديم بالتكرام الععوم الكه بائر. وعده الإهابات والسب والشتاعي والإفاظ ترلى كالا الطافقية والعنامرية الم - سماع المي أي المراجي و المعنى و العني و العني المراجي و المراجي و المراجي و المراجي المراجي و المراجي المراجي و ا النقل بسيارة كمؤلة وعاس العسن ومكبل البدين والقرمين في درعات عوارة محفظه الهديريالفي عن عال الامتناع عن الإدلاء بالاعوال والاعماني. - تلق اکفارکاد به و مقلوطه -الحيمان من النع من (الشعة الشمس محابودي الي نقا الجمان من التواقيل مع الحامى. الحرمان من الانعال بالأعل إلا في دقائهم عدودة ولمرة يو في في الأسوى فقوا و سم وطعالا عبال في كثر من الأعمان و التي على الآكار رقاس العين عبرالخووج من الزوزانة عن العربة الريافي من العلم وفي الذهاب لدورة المياه معاسوب العيني وعاريًا والامن منشقة تغالى العورة المغلفاة - الما في في كشي الأحمال لأفنا لدورة المياه و لحرة تزيم عن ساءة. وعودكاميات را قبة دا فل الزيزات ما شعرا عمل معرات والمعالية - Hary Wal

	4	, \$ m
ی وتقاد در تبین جمیع جمنده الانتهاکات متدالات در العلما التی فنگرف عل آربیر	قرقے تقدیم بلافات و ماللو نی سی لانسا نہ العامہ و المح	واوفع باك
م وتقاد رئين جميع هذه الانتهاكات عدالاتاديد العليا التي تشكوف على تربير الات والبلانات ولكن كم يتغذ الم يم إج الح	علم أنى من بتقريع هذه الطلا والانتها كات والتجاوزات لذلا ع	الحسب وكما لايقاف هذ
الفرورية تحوإنها في وقو تعليم		الاتفافية بـ
Minds only live Smill		
6.5.2013		
	2000	

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

Statement no. (23).. Omran Al Ridwan

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN charter, and the constitution of UAE

Place of Torture: UAE

Applicant:

Curriculum Vitae:
-Personal Information

Name: Omran Ali Hassan Al Ridwan

Age: 29

Marital Status: Married and I have one child

Nationality: UAE Place of Birth: Dubai

Place of Residence: Al Sharjah

Work: Legal supervisor in the Islamic Bank of Abu Dhabi

-Academic Qualification:

- 1. Bachelor degree of Sharia and Islamic studies, Fiqh specialization from the University of Al Sharjah, 2004
- 2. Diploma in Islamic Accounting from the Commission of Accounting and Legal Supervision on IslamicHoly Sites
- 3. Diploma in Legal Supervising on Holy Sites
- 4. Fellowship of Islamic accounting in the Commission of Accounting and Legal Supervision
- 5. Fellowship of Legal Supervising in the Commission of Accounting and Legal Supervision
- 6. Currently, I study a master in Management and Finance, but I am suspended because of the arrest

-Professional and Social Experience:

- 1. Assistant Legal Auditor in the Islamic Bank of Abu Dhabi for three years
- 2. Legal Supervisor in the Islamic Bank of Abu Dhabi for four years
- 3. Manger of LamastFoundationf for Events Organisation for one year
- 4. Scout Leader for five years
- 5. Educational Advisor in Educational Knowledge Center for four years
- 6. Jumaa Preacher for one year in Dubai
- 7. Media and rights activist in twitter for three years
- 8. A blogger and articles writer for two years
- 9. Member of Social Guidance and Reform Association in Ras Al Kimafor five years

Briefing on incidents before the arrest:

In March 2011, a group of Emirati intellectuals from different backgrounds and specialties who adopts reform submitted a memo to his Highness Sheikh Khalifa Ben Zayed Al Nahian the President of UAE demanding him to activate the role of the National Union Council in accordance with the articles of the UAE constitution where members of the councils are elected by the citizens as in other democratic states around the world. The memo also demanded legislative and regulatory powers for the council.

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

This was followed by a series of actions against the intellectual and the activists who demanded reform and some public associations including:

- 44. Dismissing the board of directors of the Social Reform and Guidance Association in Ras Al Khima
- 45. Dismissing the board of directors of the Jurists Association
- 46. Dismissing the board of directors of the Teachers Association
- 47. Arresting a number of activists and intellectuals in all five Emirates with accusation related to electronic publishing and social activism
- 48. Dropping the citizenship of Emirate from seven reformists
- 49. Arresting Sheikh Dr. Sultuan Bin Kayed Al Qasemi the head of reform movement and member of the governing family in Ras Al Khima
- 50. Arresting the people whom citizenship was dropped with accusation related to violating the terms of residency
- 51. Launching arresting campaigns of the members of Alislah movement. The arrests started in July 2012 and still ongoing. The number of arrested has reached 100 arrests including women whom were released after paying a warranty and other wanted who are outside of the country. I was one of those arrested.

Circumstance of my arrest and torture:

Introduction on the beginning of my arrest:

During the period of the arrest of the five activists, I became active in twitter defending their rights and responding to the defaming campaign against them and many have sympathized with the people whom citizenship was dropped. In 15/07/2012, the security agencies declared that they discovered a secrete cell that aim to coup the regime. In 17/07/2012, I was stormed and my colleagues at our work. My house was stormed too where I was blindfolded and handcuffed and the security officers started to search the house and then took me to unknown destination for three days before I was taken to the State Security Prosecution for interrogation and I was surprised that I was accused of participating in a movement that aims to coup the regime and that I am a member of the media committee of the movement. I was then sent back to the unknown destination. I have suffered during my solitary confinement period between 17/07/2012 and 09/03/2013 from the following violations:

- 10. Solitary confinement for seven months and 22 days in unknown destination
- 11. I was detained in a tiny confinement with no windows and about three meters long and 2.5 meters wide
- 12. I was exposed to extreme lighting the whole time
- 13. I was blindfolded whenever I am out of the confinement and until my return
- 14. I was forced to go to the water cycle naked with only a towel to cover up myself
- 15. I was forbade from contacting my attorney, not to mention communicating with him
- 16. I was interrogated by unknowns claiming to be security officers while blindfolded
- 17. I was detained in unknown car blindfolded and handcuffed under extremely low and high temperatures and for long periods
- 18. I was forced to reassure my family in discrete phone calls while under surveillance despite my inhumane detention conditions. I was also prevented from informing my family about my detention conditions, my physical and psychological conditions, and the place where I am detained
- 19. I was forbade from doing sport and enjoying the fresh air for two hours a day according to the law, but only for 5-10 minutes a day

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- 20. I was forbade from knowledge and getting, books, magazines, newspaper the whole time
- 21. I was forbade from continuing my graduate studies and getting the studying materials and attending the exam
- 22. I was forbade from getting papers and pen the whole time
- 23. I was not informed about the decisions on my demands during the whole period
- 24. I was forbade from personal corresponding
- 25. I was forbade from family visits except for two visits. Each one lasted for half an hour
- 26. I was forbade from listening to the news and T.V channels
- 27. I was forbade from a bed to sleep
- 28. I was forbade from filing a complaint to the authorities
- 29. I suffered from intimidation because of the loneliness and the isolation from the outer world and not knowing the place, the people, and the laws

Legal procedure I have taken in response to these violations:

- 8. During the hearings of extending my detention, I complained to the judge, Advisor Moahmmed Ahmed Abdulkader about these violations and I repeated these violations in the following dates:09/06/2012, 03/10/2012, 04/11/2012, 05/12/2012, and 03/01/2013
- 9. My attorney, Mr. Abdulhamed Al Kumaeti, submitted a warrant to the judge about these violations
- 10. In the first hearing of the court in 04/03/2013, my attorney, Mr. Abdulhamed Al Kumaeti, complained to judge, advisor Falah Alhajri the head of State Security Department in the Supreme Union Court about these violations
- 11. Throughout the hearings that started in 04/03/2012, a group of the detainees complained directed to the judge about these violations and their names are: Dr. Mohammed Abd Allah Alrokn, EssaMoaderAlsareem Ahmed Ghaith Alsowede, Dr. Ahmed Abu OttabaAlzaabi, Khames Alsom Alzayoudie, and Mohammed And Al Razeq Alsadeq

Unfortunately, no legal procedures were took to deal with these violations and to prosecute the violators.

Therefore, I demand that all the necessary procedures to be taken to apply the convention on my case

Name: Omran Ali Al Ridwan

06/05/2013

افادة رقم (23) عمران علي الرضوان		
		Omran Al Ridwar
243/5/6		
CC .	مامه التعزيب	ي لدي منظم
¿ مناهرة التعريج ميدًا عدال مع المنعرة	ر بالمفالعة لاتفائمة	الموضوع : مقرير منسلان معارسات المع
	1 0	الموسوع : معرير فيميل دار
0	with in all on	ودستر دولة الإمارات العربية المتد
	41 1, 23101	ودسترر دوله الإعاد العربية الإعاد
		مهدم التقرير:
		السيرة الداعبة ؛
		a carril - The de Al
	سن الرضوان	See ile i mulli
		29 , 11
	و لے ولدوا در	العالة الإستاسة: متزوج
	C	الجنسية: إماراتو
		عان الميلاد ؛ د جي
		521:11:11
(m)	ممر ف أبوظي الإس	العيل: عراقب بشريي
		(See 1
هذا المثلاث والمثلاث		المذخلات العلمية:
من الغقه وأصوله من جا معة الشارقة	درامات إسلاسة عدما	١- ١٠٠ وس شرعة و
chalmiet de a millione	20 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	2004
به والرقابة الشرعية على المغساسات	لامة من هيئة المعاس	عد د بله م عن (عداسية الإسا
		The second secon
لامه بابترين	ة على (كف سسات الإس	The second secon
200		The state of the s
my to the state of	lab and de que int	12 12 11 = 200
موقف بسب الإعتقال.	بالإدارة والتعيل لكني	م- زماله المحاسمة الرمان، م حالياً أنا أدرس ما جستير ف
الإسم: يران على البطن النو منع: كل		
الإسم : حرب المحافظة		

0 الخبرات الوطيفية والمجتهية ١- مساعد تذفيف تشري في مصرف الإماران الإصلامي لمنه ٢ سنوان. ى مراقب شرعى في مصرف أبوظين الإسلامي لحرة 4 سنوات م مريوفسة لاسات لتنظيم الفعاليات لهدة سنة ٢- قادر كنتف (فارة نشبية) لأكثر من كرسنوات ٥- مشرف نو يوي في مركز المعرفة التوبوي لأكثر عن 4 سنوا ر ١٠ خطين جمعة لمية سنه فر دبي ١ ٧- ناشط راعلام و دعوهي غي تويتر منز به سنوات ٨- كرون و صاحب مقالات عكرية تعليليه منذ استثين p عضعف جمعية الإملاح والتعديه الإجتماعي في رأس النفيه لأكثر من 5 سنوا ب عو حد عن الوقاعم قبل النعرض للاعتال! هي شهر مارس من عام 1102 قام مجمد عاة من المفعنين الإمارا تبين من مختلف الشبهاء العكرية والتخصصات من أصداب التوجه الإصلاحي بندريم رسالة إلى صاحب السهوالشيخ خليفة بن زايد آل مهيان رئيس ذوله الإماران العربة المتعدة متضيت طلب تقبيل دور المجلس الوطني الإعدادي ونق ماينص عليه دستور دولة الإصارات بديث ميم انتظاب حميع أعضاء المجلس من قبل كامة المعاطس عاص مطبق عني الدول الديقواطية حول العالم كاع تصعيل المعاد الدستوية ذات العلة بالمحلس العطني الإنعابي بحيث تكفل له الصلاحيات التشريفية والرقابية. وأعقب ذلك شيام السلطات بسلسلة منالاجراءات ضد المتْقتين والعقوفين من دعاة الاملاع و الله و النفع النفع العام ونعا: 1- على عجلس إدان جيعية الإصلاح عرالتوجيه الاجتهامي برأس الطبية. ي حلى مجلس إدا رة جمية الدعوعيين. ٢- دلى عدلس لوارة جهية المعلمين ع معققال مجددة من المتقفس والناشطين المحقوقيين (الإماراتيين المهسرة) منهم عتملت بالنشر الإلتشروني والنشاط المعتوقي. « - استاط جنسية دولة الإعارات عن سبعة من وعات الدملاح ٦ اعتقال الشيخ الركتور سلطان من كايد القاسي رئيس دعوة الإملاح وعفو الأسرة العاكمة فن رأس الخيمة ، الدسم؛ عمان عوالفرد العرضي . كل

0

الخبران الوطيفية والمجتهية!

- ١- مساعد تدفيق نشري في مصرف الإماران الإسلامي لمدة ٢ سنوان.
 - ى عراقب تسرعي في مصرف أبوظين الإسلامي لحمة 4 سنوات
 - م مرير مؤسسة في سات لتنظيم الفعاليات لهن سنة
 - م قامر كنشف (شارة نشبية) لأكثر من كرسنوات
 - ٥- مشرف ثويوي في مكر المعرفة التربوي لأكثر عن 4 سنوا ب
 - ١٠ خطير جمعة عن من عن دبي ١٠
 - ٧- ناشط اعلامه و معتوفي غي تويتر منذ ٣ سنوا ت
 - ٨- كُرُون و صاحب مِقَالات عَكْمَية عَلَيْهِ مِنْذ السَّكِينَ
- p عضعف جمعية الإملاح عالقيه الإجتماعي في رأس الفيه لأ كثر من 5 سنواك

مو حد عن الوقاعع قبل التعرض للاعتال!

من شهر مارس من عام 110 قام مجموعة من المشعنين الإمارا تبين من مندلف التعجهات العكرية والتنمصات من أصعاب التوجه الإملاحي بتثريم رسالة إلى صاحب السهوالشيخ خليفة بن زايد آل مهيان رئيس دوله الإمارات العربة المتعدة تضيد طلب تفعيل دور المجلس الوطني الإعدادي وفق ماينص عليه دستور دولة الإصارات مديث ميتم انتفاب جميع أعضاء المجلس من شبل كامده المواطنين عامد مطبق من الدول الديقراطية حول العالم كالا تعديل المعاد الدستوية ذات العلة بالمجلس الوطني الإنعادي بدين تكفل له الصلاحيات التشريفية والرقابية.

وأعقب ذلك شيام السلطان بسلسلة من الاجراءات صد المتعلين والدعوفين من رعاة الإصلاع وعلى مؤسسات النفع العام منها:

١- على عجلس إدانة جيعية الإصلاح عرالتوجيه الاجتهاعي برأس الطبية.

- ي حل عجلس إدا رة جمعية الدعو قبين.
 - ٢- دلي عدلس لوارة جهية (عالمين ،
- ع اعققال مجمودة من المتقفين والناشطين المحقوقيين (الإماراتيين المهرة) منهم عَتَعَلَقَ مِالْهُ شَرِ الْإِلْكَثْرُونِي وَالْمُشَاطِ الْمُعْتَوْهِي.
 - ه. استاط جنسية دولة الإعارات عن سيفة من وعات الدملاح
- ٦. اعتمال الشيخ الركتور سلطان بن كايد القاسي رئيس دورة الإصلاح و عفنو الدسم؛ محمان عولي الفوال النع شع : مح الأسرة العاكمة فن رأس الضيعة ،

(3)

إلى السبعة المسعوبة جنسائهم جنبية مخالفتهم لعدانين الإعابة بعراس السلطات السعب حنسانهم من قبل السلطات .
 إلى يشك حيلات متلافقة من الاعتقالان طالت المنشين لمرعة الإملاح وبدأت من يوريو 212 ولا ذالت مستمرة حتى الوثت العالي) وبلغ عدر المعقتلين والمتهمين فرارة من معتقل (تشل مجمعة من النساء اللائي تم الإفراج عنهن بيلفالة ومحمومة من النساء اللائي تم الإفراج عنهن بيلفالة ومحمومة من النساء اللائل تم الإفراج عنهن بيلفالة ومحمومة من المعتقلين .

صلا بسات اعتقالي وتفرض للتفلس ! جديمة عن بداية (عققاك

خلال فترة إ متقال الكوسة جدات اكشط العلاميا في تويتر للدفاع عن وتوعم وتعكرة السبعة والدر على الإعلام الذب يشوه صورتهم ه قد تفاعل الكثيرون في هذه الفشرة للدفاع عن الإجلاميين المستوبة حنسيا تهم من جديم الإعالات ومن خارج الامارات كردة فعلى متفاطنة عالمستوبة جنسيا تهم والمعتقلين وفي يوم ١/٧/١٥) اكلنت السلطات الأمنية عن اكتشاف خلية سرية فهدف إلى قلب نظام الملكم كا عني يوم ١/١/١١) الكاني والأمنية عن اكتشاف خلية سرية فهدف إلى قلب نظام الملكم كا عني عالى عالماتي والأمنية والمناب والمنتوب والنبي استرت من دا/ج المدي والمناب المنتوب والنبي استرت من دا/ج المديد والمناب والمنتوب والنبي استرت من دا/ج المديد والنبي استرت من دا/ج المديد والنبية المنتوب والنبيات والمناب والنبيات والنبي

۱- المس الدنفرادي والذي احتد إلى سعة أشهر و > يوم في عكان مجهول. > المحبر طوال هذه المحمة في زنزانة جفردي بساقة (٢) مترحظ عرضا و (٢) مترطولاً و طلا نوا غز ولا دررة مياه

ب مسلط إطاعة معاطفة كليم طيلة هذه المن ليلاً ونفاراً بلا توفيف . عد تعصب العينين خورالطروح من الذنزارة وحش عودش إليها ،

ع عصر العيب العيب ورسوع ما العين وعارم" (لا من مستقه أعزر مها . ٥- إلدوان إى دورة المماء عصوب العينين وعارم" (لا من مستقه أعزر مها .



«. الحرطان من الإعمال بمعامي نافيل في التوامل معه فروم التعرين بمعقوفي. ٧- التحقيق عموب العينين من قبل مجهولين يدّ عون صفية رجل الأمن. ٨- احتجاري داخل سيارة مجعولة معموب العينين عجبل اليرين فيدرجان حرارة منفقة تان و مرتفعة قارة أ فوى ولمدة طويلة تكالول A ساعات · ٩- إ حباري على طمأناة ذوفي بإعمالات حاعلية متقطعة ومراعبة ولهدة عصيرة رنم ظروف حبسي اللاإنسانية وتعديدي يعدم تعكيب من الإعمال بأعلى إن أبلغثهم عن الظروف التي

أخضع لها خلال فئرة الدبس الإنفرادي مع قطع الإعمال مهاشين عندما يسالني أطلي من الغروق التي أ فطع لها أول عطابي أي علوية حفص هذا الأمر.

١٠ القرمان من عما رسكالديامه والثمتع بالهواد الطلق لهدة ساعتين (صب العدائرن) يوما" كام الإقتمار ٥ إلى ١٠ دقاء في بعض الذيام.

١١- المرمان من المعنى المعرفة ولحمار الاعب والمعلان والمعرف طرال علا المدة و 12. العرمان منال سكماله الدراسات العليا فراحضار معاد الدراسة وحصور الاستمال (مسماهانون) 13 - العمان من الذوراق فا علام طوال علك الفترة.

١٤ عرم إبلاغي عن الإجراءات المتفرة أو القرارات الفاصة بعلمات طوال ولك المذ كا- الرمان من المراسلوي الشخصية طوال تلك المية

16- العرمان الذياران العاعلية من مديسي المجعل حسب ما يقتطبه القانون (ما ما أيارتن عفظ خلال تلك العنترة كل واحرة منها فيدة نصف ساءة فقع والتي تكم في نيابه أمن الرولة

الدرالدران من سياع الأخبار والفنوات الثلفزيونيه -

18 - العيان من سرير النوم.

١٩ الدمان من مراسلة الجهار المفتحة لتقديم المشكوى 2 - التقرض للإرقاب طفس وخوف شديريا تج الودرة والإلفاعاع عن العالم الذارجي ودرع المونه المكان والأشخاص والعوانين التي أخضع لها.

الإنبراءان القانونية التي انصبكها تجاه ماه الا نتهاكات! اء فلال علقدات تجدير مرة التوتيف عقدمت بشكوى إلى العاضي المستعث ار مدراتم عبر القادر وول هذه الدينتها عات وضر عورت عقريم الشكول في التوادين التاليم. 2013/1/36 2012/12/56 2012/11/4 + 6 2012/10/36 2012/9/6

ح. قام معامعي الأستان عبدالمهيد اللهيش بشقديم مذكرة تفعيلية عن هذه الإنب كات الاسم! عراد كالفاد التوضع الحر



والدلسة الذفك للمحاكة بشاريخ 4/3/3/2 قام المنامي الأستاذ فبالمبيد	71 W.
ع البلسة الدلال للها عن المستنسار علاج العاجري ربيس ما ترة أمن الدولة في المهين برفع شكرى للقاطي المستنسار علاج العاجري ربيس ما ترة أمن الدولة في	3 - غر اد
عدية الإعاب العلما بشأن هذه الإنتهاكات.	را
ب خلال جلسا د المحاكم التي بدأت بتاريخ 4/3/3/2 عثرم مجهودة من الماكم التي بدأت بتاريخ 4/3/3/2 عثرم مجهودة من	
علال عبلسات المحاكمة الشي بدائ بساريج المواتعال التي تعرفوا لوا معقلبن برفع شكاواهم صباشرة لل الفاض بشأن الدلايعاكات التي تعرفوا لوا	e/1
بشتكرن في ا	
، وقعد عبدالله الدكن - عيسى هفير السرى - أحير غين السويدي - ، وقعد عبرالرنامة الصريف	۔ د
أحد بوسابه الذكابي مخميس الصم الزيودي	1 –
للأسف لم يعتم ا تفاذ أي إجراء عجاه الشكاوي السابقة كلها كالم يشم	لكن
اد رجود لمعاسبة المنتعلين . ليه خاني دُطالي جا تفاذ جمع الإجرادان الضرورية تعود نعافي ولتطبيق	
	عا
الإسم! مرادي الرمداد التوميع؛ على المعادد التوميع؛ على المعادد في من (ق) من (ق)	1 1
(5) in (5) : aseal	
2013/5/6	

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

Statement no. (24).. Rashid Bin Sabt

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN charter and the constitution of UAE

Place of Torture: UAE

Applicant: Rashid Khalfan Obaid Bin Sabt

First: Curriculum Vitae:

- Rashid Khalfan Obaid Ben Sabt Aal Ali
- Born in Umm Al-Quwain/UAE in 09/01/1970
- Bachelor degree of accounting, Emirate University, 1991
- Retired from the Union Commission for Electricity and Water in 2006
- Professional accountant and Commercial Arbitrator registered at many arbitration centers
- I was a member of many civil society organisation as following:
 - Secretary of Accountants Association
 - Executive Director of Umm Al-Quwain Cultural and Social Assocition
 - Member of the board of trustees for Sheikh Rashed Ben Ahmed Almoala Award for Quran and Islamic Culture

Secondly: Incidents:

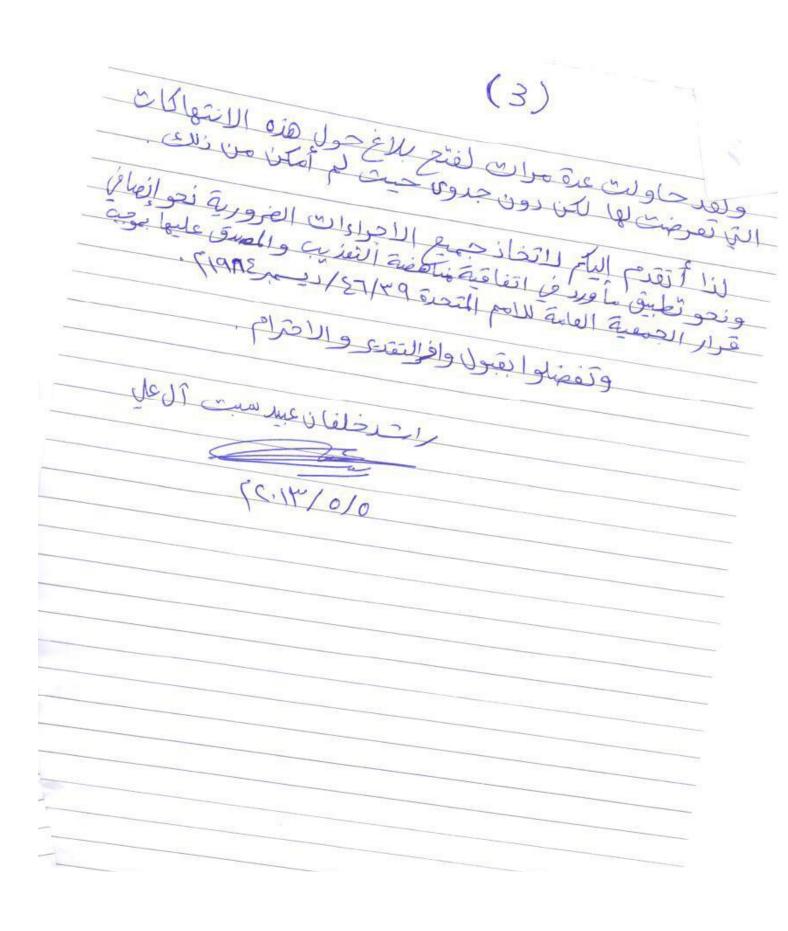
Due to my passion about my country I have participated and contributed to many programs and activities that serves my country through the civil society organisation and through my participation in the membership of these organisation and some of its board of directors. I was one of the people who signed the memo that was submitted to the president about the National Union Council in 2011. Due to this signature, I have suffered many harassment such as prevention of promotion on my job and harassing some of my family members missing

I have tired many times to file a complaint of these violations, but to no avail, I could not. Therefore, I ask you to take all the necessary actions and procedures to give me justice in accordance with the convention against torture

Rashid Khalfan Obaid Bin Sabt

05/05/2013

افادة رقم (24) راشد خلفان بن سبت (1) Rashrd Khalfan Binsat
C 110-11-
عنه عنه التعني عنه التعنية و ستور دولة الامال الإسكولية المعرفة و التعنية و دستور دولة الامال الإسكولية المعرفة و التعنية و دستور دولة الامال الإسكولية المعرفة و التعنية و دستور دولة الامالية المعرفة و المتعرفة و المتعر
well (1) [1] [1]
musin me vielos : still freo -
عدد السرة الذاتية: المراك المراك عسب من مراك المراك المرك المرك المراك المرك المراك المرك المراك المراك المراك المراك المراك ا
Will the webild early in I some who there were
عضو في العدم المحافظة الاحتمالية الأوتمالية الأوتمالية الأوتمالية المحافظة الأوتمالية المحافظة الأوتمالية المحافظة الأوتمالية المحافظة الأسلامية المحافظة الاسلامية المحافظة المحافظة الاسلامية المحافظة
- كاناً: الوقائع: المعالى حمد لوطن فقل عيث و المرت
- و حاركت في العالمة المن و دائدي و دائدي و عام الما الدارة في بعضها كرا خالف الدارة في بعضها كرا حالف المن و عقومة مجالس الددارة في بعضها كرا حالف المن و عقومة مجالس الدوارة في بعضها كرا من المعالمة المن رفعت الى صاحب المعالمة المن رفعت الى صاحب المعالمة المن رفعت الى صاحب المعالمة المن رفعت المن رفعت المن رفعت المن رفعت المن رفعت المن المعالمة المن رفعت المن المعالمة المن رفعت المن المناسبة المن رفعت المن المناسبة المن رفعت المن المناسبة المن رفعت المن المناسبة المن المناسبة المن المناسبة المناسبة المن المناسبة المنا
عضوة هذه الجمعية على المطالبة التي رفعية المثالث المث



Statement no. (25).. Saif AL Ali

The violations I suffered during my arrest, interrogation, and detention

Dr. Saif Moahmmed Al Ejlaa AL Ali

- 1- I was prevented from traveling by an order from the State Security Agency without mentioning the reasons since 28/05/2012 and until my arrest in 24/07/2012 that caused me financial losses because I was returned from the airport in 21/06/2012 and my ticket was cancelled and my bookings. It also caused me psychological damage and defame
- 2- My car was stooped and I was arrested without showing me a warrant
- 3- I was forbade from using my medications in the day of my arrest including diabetes and blood pressure medications even though I am in severe need for them. This has caused me high blood pressure during my detention
- 4- I was solitarily confined for 228 consecutive days between 25/07/2012 and 09/03/2013 in unknown destination
- 5- I was exposed to high lighting during my entire detention time
- 6- I was not served proper food as a diabetic and someone who has high blood pressure for five weeks, between 25/07/2012 and 01/09/2012
- 7- I was exposed to conditioner extreme cold temperature in the solitary confinement even though I continuously complained about it and their response was that people are complaining about the conditioner and we cannot please everyone, but I knew after three months That my confinement had its own key to control its temperature and that it was out of the cell, but was not used to decrease the temperature
- 8- I was forbade from knowing about what is happening inside and outside the country for no reason, even asking about the time was forbidden in the first two months of my detention I was not allowed to read the newspaper, listen to the radio, or watch T.V during the whole period of my detention
- 9- I was forbade from natural lighting and from being exposed to the sunlight that caused some dry to my skin. When I was allowed to go outdoor after several months, that happened while I was handcuffed and for a duration less than ten minutes a day and at the end of the day where I cannot see the sun except after its set and in a very narrow space that is a complex of sewage pipes
- 10- I was under surveillance during my detention in the solitary confinement. There was a camera that records audio and video since the day of my detention and until the day of my release
- 11- I was handcuffed and my feet were cuffed when moving out from the cell to the prosecution of the court. The seat belts weren't tied whenever the car is on the road even though it is on high speed
- 12- I was taken three times by the car while blindfolded and handcuffed from my detention location to unknown destinations and without being dropped at these locations and later returned back to the detention without reasoning that
- 13- I was forbade from shaving my hair, mustache, and beard for two months
- 14- All my phone calls with my family was under surveillance during my 228 solitary confinement. Sometimes, they cut the call just because I mentioned "my attorney"

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- 15- I was forbade from fasting the Nawafel for more than seven month
- 16- I was forbade from praying on a chair even though I needed it because of my medical condition and I was also forbade from praying the Nawafel for 228
- 17- I was forbade from reading for the first four months in the solitary confinement including the instructions of my medications
- 18- The interrogations happened without allowing me to use my prescription glasses and I have requested my prescription glasses from the judge on the hearing sessions in 12/11/2012 and 11/12/2012, but did not get it until 28/12/2012
- 19- My request of my attorney attending my interrogation sessions was refused and I was not allowed to meet him before the interrogation. The only time I was allowed to meet him, was five days before my hearing session in 27/02/2013
- 21- My answers were recorded in the wordings of the integrator not mine which makes different in the context of the answers
- 21- I was not given enough time to review my statement in the interrogation and I was forced to sign on them without reviewing
- 22- When I requested from the prosecutor to rectify some of my answers, he promised to allow me to do so in the next hearing, but this did not happen and I have confirmed this request to the judge in 11/12/2012 and 13/01/2013, but I got no response until today. I kept repeating my request every day since 08/12/2012 and until the first hearing session in 04/03/2013
- 23- I was not allowed to be seen by specialized doctors in nerves, eyes, and ears even though I needed that. I was only seen by general practitioner until the court decided to take me to specialized doctors in the first hearing after three months of waiting.

افادة رقم (25) ... سيف محمد أل علي

الانتهالات التي تعرفت لها - د. سي محمد لعجلة عي (

تقريباً أن كل رنزانة لها مفتاع خاص للتحكم بدعة عرارة التكيف فيها وأنه موهود خارج الزنزانة مباشرة ولكن لم يتم استخدامه لتخفيف المرودة التى عائبت منها.

٨ - تم حرماني من الاطلاع على ما يحدث داخل الوطن و فارهه دون أي مبرد ، بل إن مجرد الاستفسار عن الوقت كان منوعاً طوال شهرين في بداية الاعتقال ،

كَمَا لَمْ يَسْمَحِ لَى بَالاطلاع علي أي عردة أو الاستماع للإذاعة أو مشاهدة التلفاذ طوال فترة الحيس في الزنزانة الانفرادية أي لمرة \$>> وماً.

9- نتم هرماني من الإصادة الطبيعية ومن البغرض لصنور الشهس مما أدى للصابتي بجفاف في الحلا، وعندما سمح لي بالخروج في الهواد الطلق بعد عدة أسكهر كان ذلك بتم وأنا مقيد البدين ولمدة لا تتجاوز عشر دقائق يوعياً وفي آخر النهار جيت لا أرى الشهس ولكن بقايا صويها أو بعد غروب الشهس وفي مساحة محدودة عداً هي عبارة عن مجمع لما تحال المحارى.

را- نتم تغريض للرقابة المستهرة في الزنزانة الانفرادية من فلال كاميرا تصوير بالصوت والصورة اعتباراً من بدء اعتقالي وحتى اليوم مخم حروجع صر الزنزانة الانفرادية إلى سجن الرئين ولكن رقابة الصورة تغطى كل الأماكن في العند دون استثناء.

اا - تم تقسد بدي ورجلي صن الانتقال خارج السحن سواء للنابة أوالحكمة أو عنرها ، ولاسم ربط أهزمة الأمان في السيارات رغم سيرها بسرعات عالمية عند معتادة ورغم أن صندوق السيارة الخلفي في سيارات الدفح الرباعي ليس معداً بصعرة انساسية لحلوس الركاب ، بل إن هزام الأمان في كثير من الأحيان يكون عاطلاً عن العل في الكرسي الخلف.

17- تم أهذى ثلاث مرات بالسيارة مقيداً ومعصوب العينين من الحبس إلى أماكن متفرقة لم أميزها ودون أن يتم إنزالي فيها ثم العودة بعد ساعات من الإرهاق دون أي تفسير لذلك .

ما بع .. الانتهاكات التي تعضت لها /د. سيف محمد الله علاقه على التي تعضت لها الد. سيف محمد المن الم تعد المرأس واللحية والمدارب أو تهذيبها للأكثر مد سهوين في سابة ونترة الاعتقال دون مبرد .

31- تم فرص تنصت مباشر على عميع الصّالاتي الها تعنية مع عائلتي طوال فترة الحبس الانفرادي (١٥) نوماً) مع الشّعل المباشر بالقاف المكالمة لمحرد ذكر لفظر المحامي على سبيل المثال ، ورغم الانتقال من الحبس الانفرادي إلى سجن الرئين بالا أن الرقامة على المكالمات الهاتفنة لا ذالت مستمرة .

01 - تم حرماني من صمام النوافل ولأكثر من سبعة أشهر في الفترة من ١/٩/١٠٠٦ وحت ٩/٣/ ١١٠٢٢ رغم تعودي على ذلك فارج

71- تم عرماني من الصلاة على كرسي رغم عاجمي إليه واضطراري لذلك في السينوات الثلاث الأحترة قبل اعتقالي وذلك بسبب معاناتي من مشكلة في عضروف الركبة ورغم مراجعتي لعدركبير من مسئولي السجن مراراً وتكرارًا مما حرمين من صلاة النوافل طوال ونرة الحسس المرتفرادي العالخة عهى يوماً.

١٧ - تم حرماني من القراءة طوال الأستهر الأربعة الأولى من الحسس الانقرادي بها في ذلك قراءة المتعلمات المرفقة مع الأدوية التن يقررها طبيب السحن .

۱۸ - تهت أغلب تحقيقات المنيابة العامة معي دون تهكين من استعال نظارت الطبية رغم عدم استغنائي عنها لاصابتي بضعف نظر شديد، وقد أكدت طلبي النظارة الطبية لدى سعادة قاضي التهديد في ١١/١١/١١٠٥ مثم في ١١/١١/١١٠٥ ولم أحصل عليها إلا في ٢٥/١١/١١٥٥ .

عمع الدي المراكب المحامى جلسات المتحقق معي أو حتى الالتقاء 19 - تم رفض طلى لحضور المحامى جلسات المتحقق معي أو حتى الالتقاء به قبل انتهاء التحقق معى ، وكان اللقاء الوحيد الذي سمح لى فنه بالجلوس مع المحامى فتل خيسة أيام من جلسة الحكة ولمرة عشر رقائق في ١٥/٥/١٠٠١).

"ابع الانتهاكات التي تعرضت لها / د. سفي خمر العجبة ع ع
. ٢ - تم إثبات إما التي على أسئلة المحقى بصياعته هو لا بصياعتي و. و. ما أحدث اختلافاً في مصون إطابة بعن الأسئلة عما أردت قوله.
المتعنق الوقت الكافي لمراجعة أقوالي المشبة في محاضر المتعنق لم واضطررت للتوقيع عليها دون مراجعة بحجة تأخر الوقت لطول حلسات التحقيق وتأخر موعد ابتدائها ولظروف خاصة بالمحقق أو كابت الجلسة .
عمر حين طلب من وكيل النيابة تصحيح بعض الإحابات المشبتة وعدني بهراجعتها في جلسة لاحقة ، ولكن ذلك لم يتم وقد أثبت هذا الطلب لدى سعادة قاض الهديد بتاريخ ١١/١٠/١٠ عمر
و حدث نفس الطلب في ۱/۱ /۱۱۰۶ ملى سعادة قاض المدرد ولم تنم الاستحادة من تارخه رغم أني بقبت أحد الطلب في الحبس يومناً اعتباراً من ١/١/١١٠٥ وهم العقاد الحلسة الأولى للحكمة في ٤ (١/١٠٠٠).
٣٦ - لم يتم السماع بعرض على أطهاء مختصين في الأعصاب والأذن والعبون عم حاحتي لذلك وكان المتوفر فقط أطباء عامون إلى أن قررت المحكمة عرض على أطباء مختصين في الجلسة الأولى بعد أشهر
طويلة من الانتظار .

Statement no. (26).. Saif Al Ali

Dear UN Committee Against Torture,

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN charter, and the constitution of UAE

Place of Torture: UAE

Applicant: Dr. Saif Mohammed Al Achla Al Ali

First: Curriculum Vitae:

- I have a PhD degree in Leadership Behavior from the University of Wales, Cardiff, UK,
 1999
- I live in Al Sharjah and was born in 15/05/1958
- I worked as an assistant to the general director of Marriage Fund between 2003 and 2008
- I worked as a training expert in the Ministry of Education between 2000 and 2003
- I worked in the Educational Administration in the Ministry of Education between 1988 and 1999
- I worked in the Schools Administration in the Ministry of Education between 1981 and 1988
- I have participated in the membership of the Administration Commission in the National Union of UAE students in UK and Ireland between 1994 and 1997
- I was the president of the National Union of UAE students in UK and Ireland between 1985 and 1990
- I was the president of the Teachers Association for six years between 1985 and 1990
- I have participated in the Administration Commission in the National Union of UAE
 Students in UAE between 1981 and 1982
- I was rewarded Rashid Award for Scientific Excellence in 2000

Secondly: Incidents:

Because of my interest in the public national interested and my participation in the Students Unions and the Teachers Association, I was prevented from my dues because I was unable to get the security verification from the state security agency

I have participated in signing the National Petition that was submitted to his Highness the President of the State demanding a wide reforms in the National Council and the right of running and nominating the member of the council

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

I was arrested in 25/07/2012 from the street and taken to my house in the middle of the night. Then, I was searched which intimidated my wife and kids. Later, I was driven to unknown detention destination and detained in a solitary confinement for 228 days. I was accused of the attempt to coup the regime.

Torture issue:

- 1. I was detained in a solitary confinement between 25/07/2012 and 09/03/2013 for 228 consecutive days in unknown destination in a three meters length and two meters width cell with no windows.
- 2. I was exposed to high lightening the whole time without stop
- 3. I was forbade from meeting my attorney or contacting him during my detention
- 4. I was forbade from knowing the time or the date or communicating with the outer world
- 5. I was forbade from sitting on a chair even though I needed for medical reasons
- 6. I was forbade from sleeping on a bed and was forced to stay on a mattress the whole time
- 7. I was forbade from reading in the first four months
- 8. I was forbade from using pens or papers during the whole period

I have explained all these violations to judge many times during my detention time, but no procedures were taking to resolve them.

Therefore, I ask you to take all the necessary actions to give me justice in accordance with the convention

Applicant:

Saif Mohammed Al Achla Al Ali

افادة رقم (26) ... سيف محمد أل علي

Sout mond Al Ahela Al Ah.

السادة لحنة مناهضة التغريب
الموضع : تقريدبأن ممارسة التعذيب بالمخالفة لاتفاقية
مناهضة العَذيب ومشاق الأمم المتحدة ودستور دولة الإمارات العربية المتحدة .
رولة الإمارات العربية المعربة.
مكان المعذب : دولة الإمال العربية المتحدة
مقدم المتقري: د. سيف محد العجلة آل علي
DR. SAIF MOHAMED ALICHLAH ALALI
اولة + السية الذائمة :
- يحل عودة الدلتوراة في اللوك الفيادي من عامعة WALES
· [1999 Sistlated L CARDIFECTORIK'S
- من سكان المشارقة ومن مواليد ١٩٥٨م بالمثارقة ١١٥٥١م ١٩٥٨.
21 meles Wes (las) Lances Rice 1.9 mis - 1.
21. Ain 8 theres is ella us ellister 1.12 7.17
على في الإدارة الدّنوية نوزارة الدّنية والنقلم ١٩٨٨ - ١٩٩٩م
- عمل في الإدارات المدرسة توزارة الدّسة والتعلم ١٩٨١ - ١٩٨٨]
- كارك في عَمِنُونَة الحَيْقَة الإدارية الاتادا لوطني لطلبة الإناراء في الممللة
1 hors elatil 3 991 - 19917
- تولى رئاسة المصنية الإدارية الاتحاد العلى
رطلمة الامارات في الميكة المتكة المتكة المتكة الميكة الميكة الميكة المتكة المتك
- عارك في عصورة تحلى إدارة فيمة المعلن ١٩٨٣ - ١٩٩٢ -
- 189 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1991 - 1900 -
_ ع رائع في عصوبة الهيئة الإدارية للأكاد
1910 - 1911 = 1401 = 1401 = 1911
ر ها صل على ها تُنة را شرالسنو فه العلي> م
T A DO SO CO COME OF TO

0/0

الله - الوقائع: حكم اهمام بالشنوم الوطينة العامة ومساركاتي في اخادالطلهة وحمية المعلى فقد تعرضت للمرماء سرالرقية في صنوورالزواع إلى الدرقة الخاصة رغم ا معقاق لها وذلك لعرم مصولى على Heleas Ilians on agli in Ihels. مركن في التوقيع على العريضة العطنية الري روفية لصاعبا للمر رئساالدولة للطالمة سوسع صلاصات المحل الوطن وقاعدة مم حد لهم الترشيح والترشيح لعمنون المخلس. وقد تم اعتقالی ساری مع/۱۷/۰۰ مراند رع العام وافتاری ای المنزل فی منتصف اللیل و تفسیره مها بدی قلوب أهلی وعالی الهلع والحوف شم اقتادى من ال ١ رقة إلى مكان هب حجول لدى هم تاريخه ووضعى في حسى إنفرادى لمدة ١٩٥٨ نوماً كم وتو عبه مجهة السعى الاستسلاء على الحام الى و تو له المحالة " مه صوع العديد : ١- الحس الانفادي الذي امتد من ٥٥/١/ ١٥٠٥ وهي ١٩/٣/١٠٥ و لمن ق ٢٦٦ نوماً متواصلاً وفي مكان حجول في زنزاني مساحتها (٢ متر عرضاً و ٣ متر طولاً) و لل نوافذ، ٢- تسليط أصواء كهربائية على طبلة هذه الفترة وبلا توقف , ٣- الحمان من الالتقاء بحاص أو الاتقال به خلال هذه الفترة. ٤- الحرماء مد معرفة الوقت والتاريخ والاطلاع على العالم الخارجي مد فيل العن أو الإذاعة أو التلااز ٥- الحرماء مد الكوس على كرس رنم صحفه ما حمة إلى لأسار صحبة تنقلم لم اكل في غضرون الركبة . ٦- الحرمام سرالنوم على حد والتقاء على مرتبة أرجنية طوال الره المدة. ٧- الحرمام مسر عوم القراءة طوال هذه الفتحة الأرمي الأرمية الأرلى ا ٨- الحيام مد هما حملاً أورام أو أقلاً) خلال هذه المن كاملة . ولعد سنت هذه الأمور كلها للقاض الذي عرضت عليه عدة مرات ليديد مدة التوقيف والا أن شيئًا لم يتم اتخاذه بهذا المان . إً رحو ا كما و عمع الإعرادات اللازمة مخو تطلوم الاهامية wellines

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

Dear UN Committee against Torture:

Statement no. (27). . Essa Al Muhiri

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN

charter and the constitution of UAE

Place of Torture: UAE

Applicant: Essa Al Sarri Al Muhiri

Curriculum Vitae:

• Personal Information:

Name: Essa Al Sarri Al Muhiri

Marital Status: Married Children: 11 children

Nationality: UAE

Place of Birth: Al Sharjah Place of Residence: Al Sharjah

Work: Freelancer

• Academic Qualification:

- Bachelor degree of art, economic geography major, UAE University, 1984
- Bachelor degree of Islamic and Arabic studies, Islamic and Arabic Studies College, Dubai, 1992
- Higher Diploma in Schools Management (with honors), UAE University, 1996
 - Professional Experience:
- I worked as a teacher, administrative supervisor, assistant principal, Arab Gulf School, principal of Ibn Khadlon Primary School, Principal of Abd Al Salam Preparatory School, and Principal of Al Oroba Secondary School in Al Sharjah
- Schools Counselor in Al Sharjah Educational District
- Manger of Educational Counselling in the Ministry of Education
- Educational advisor and training. Specialized in managerial training.
 - Social Experience:
 - Member of the Advisory Council of Al Sharjah
 - Elected President of the Teachers Association in UAE for many rounds
 - Member of the Arab Teachers Union
 - President of the Teachers Association of the Gulf Cooperative Council
 - Member of Islamic Union of Teachers
 - Member of the board of directors of the Volunteer Work Award, Al Sharjah
 - Member of Member of the board of directors of the Educational Work Award, Al
 Sharjah
 - Member of the Arbitration Committees of Hamdan Award for Education Performance Excellence
 - Head of many Educational Conferences locally and internationally

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

Head and manger of more than ten commercial companies

Brief on incidents before the arrest:

In March 2011, a number of Emirati intellectuals from different backgrounds and specialties who are callers for reform have submitted a memo to Sheikh Khalifa Ben Zaed Al Nahian, the president of UAE. The memo was demanding the activation of the National Union Council in accordance with the UAE constitution in which the members of the council are elected by the citizens as in democratic states around the world. The memo also asks for the amendment of the constitution articles that is related to the council to give the council legislative and regulatory powers.

After this incident, the authorities have taken many procedures against the intellectuals and the human rights activists who advocates reform and other community organizations such as:

- Dismissing the board of directors of the Social Reform and Guidance Association in Ras Al Khima
- 2. Dismissing the board of directors of the Jurists Association
- 3. Dismissing the board of directors of the Teachers Association
- 4. Arresting a number of activists and intellectuals in all five Emirates with accusation related to electronic publishing and social activism
- 5. Dropping the nationality of Emirate from seven reformists
- 6. Arresting Sheikh Dr. Sultan Bin Kayed Al Qasemi the head of reform movement and member of the governing family in Ras Al Khima
- 7. Arresting the people whom nationality was dropped with accusation related to violating the terms of residency
- 8. Launching arresting campaigns of the members of Alislah movement. The arrests started in July 2012 and still ongoing. The number of arrested has reached 100 arrests including women whom were released after paying a warranty and other wanted who are outside of the country. I was one of those arrested.

The circumstances of my arrest and torture:

I was arrested while I was traveling to Oman and I was not shown any warrant. I was taken to unknown destination in Abu Dhabi while blindfolded and in a GMC car. I was detained in a solitary confinement for two days in unknown destination. Later, I was take to my home for search then they took me back to the detention place in Abu Dhabi. Then they searched my other house and my office in Al Sharkan area. The procedures were taken like I am some

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

terrorist not an accused citizen. Fifteen people participated in the search. They looked my family in one room for three hours and they were not allowed to go in or out. The security officer were wearing masks and had guns

The conditions of my arrest and torture:

- 12. Solitary confinement in unknown destination between 17/07/2012 and 09/03/2013
- 13. I was solitarily confined in a cell with an area of two meters wide and three meters long that has no windows
- 14. I went to the water cycle blindfolded and naked with only a towel to cover up myself
- 15. I was forbade from knowing the date and the time
- 16. Torturing me by sound, light, and air that made me unable to sleep
 - hearing voices and screams of people being tortured and annoying sounds too
 - I was exposed to extreme lightening during the day and the night unstoppably
 - o I was exposed to extremely low temperature in unbearable way
- 17. I was detained in unknown car and taken to unknown destination. During that, the conditioner was spreading the smell of petrol. They did that to scare me which caused me a chock
- 18. I was forbade from communicating with my family on the phone expect for short periods (10 minutes, two times a week) under surveillance and I was not allowed to discuss my detention conditions. There are torturing equipment in the place
- 19. I was given medical bills that caused my anxiety and an increase in my body temperature
- 20. I felt like crying because of these medications, and I was taken to a doctor who said that he is going to help me. He gave a big bill and exposed me to a gas that I do not know
- 21. The security guards sprayed bad odors that caused me anxiety and fear
- 22. Psychological issues like fear of death and dryness of my mouth and the coldness on my Limbs
- 23. Due to the prior mentioned, they took me to Sheikh Khalifa Hospital. This happened also with the state security prosecution interrogation that made give unrealistic statements
- 24. I was afraid of eating the food as I was afraid it has medication that caused my anxiety and fear

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- 25. I lost 20 kg of me weight
- 26. I was given blood pressure medication
- 27. They repeatedly renewed my detention without telling me
- 28. Harsh treatment by the guards and I heard one of them saying, "they are between death and life"
- 29. I was not told where I am transferred that made me make guessing and made me scared
- 30. they drove fast
- 31. there was no needed equipment during the transferring
- 32. I was unable to contact or communicate with my attorney except for a week before the hearing
- 33. They did not tell me my rights during the interrogation
- 34. Till today, I did not get the chance to follow up with my company and trade even though I complained to them about that
- 35. I was psychologically and physically devastated because of the solitary confinement
- 36. I went through hysterical times that made some of the guards to think I am crazy

Legal procedures I made in response to these violations:

- 5. During the hearing to determine my suspension period, I submitted a complaint to the judge, Advisor Mohammed Ahmed Abd Khader, about these violations. I have also made complaints in these dates: 04/11/2012, 03/01/2013
- 6. My attorney, Mr. Abd Elhamied Al Kkameti, submitted a warrant about these violations
- 7. In the first hearing at the court in 04/03/2013, my attorney, Mr. Abd Elhamied Al Kkameti, complaint to the judge Falah Alhajeri, the Chief of State Security Department at the Supreme Union Court, about these violations.
- 8. During the hearings that started in 04/03/2013, many of the arrested have complaint directly to the judge about these violations and their names are: Dr. Mohammed Abd Allah Alrokn, Essa Moader Alsareem Ahmed Ghaith Alsowede, Dr. Ahmed Abu Ottaba Alzaabi, Khames Alsom Alzayoudie, and Mohammed And Al Razeq Alsadeq

Unfortunately, no legal procedures were took to deal with these violations and to prosecute the violators.

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في برطانيا

Therefore, I demand that all the necessary procedures to be taken to apply the convention on my case.

Name: Essa Al Sarri

Signature:

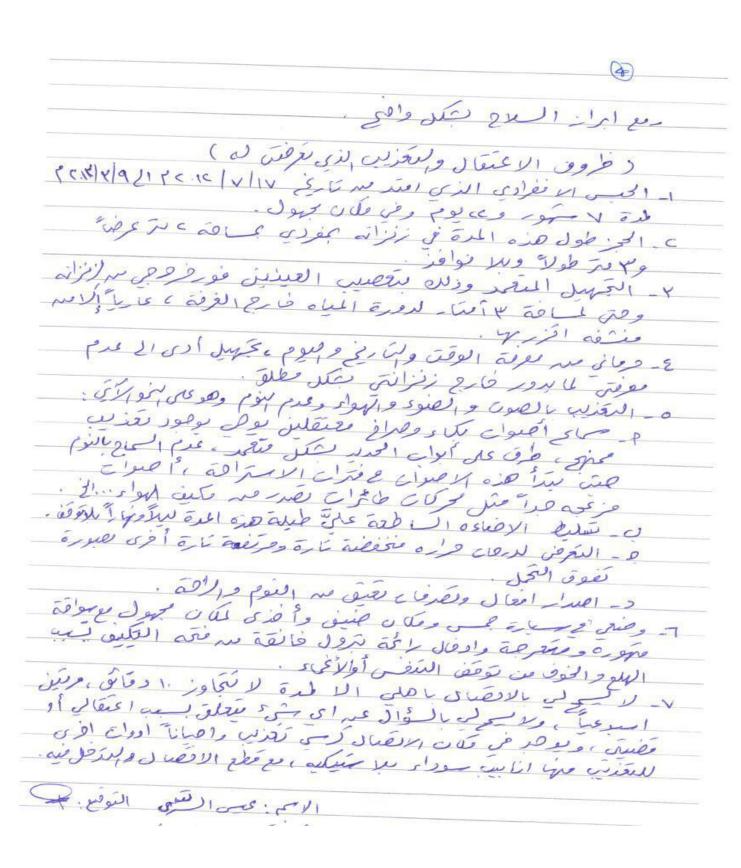


افادة رقم (27) ... عيسى المهيري

Essa Al Saan
(winjado in white on)
الموانوع: تقرر بان عربات النفديب بالمن لغة لافافية من هامة لمنفريه الموان عربات النفريم المربة وربية ودلة الإمال العربية المربة وربية ودلة الإمال العربية المربة وربية ودلة الإمال العربية المربة وربية ودلة المربة المربة وربية ودلة المربة المربة وربية ودلة المربة المربة المربة وربية ودلة المربة المربة المربة وربية ودلة المربة المربة المربة المربة المربة وربية ودلة المربة المربة المربة المربة المربة وربية ودلة المربة المربة المربة وربية المربة المربة المربة المربة المربة المربة المربة المربة وربية المربة المربة وربية المربة
ى قالىغنى: دولة برمائة العربية المحمدة .
عنم النقر : المعلومات الشرى المهرى . المهرى النهرى المهرى النهرى المهرى النهرى المهرى النهرى المهرى النهرى المهرى النهرى المهرى النهاء المهاعيم : مروح الانهاء المهرى الم
(المؤهلات العالمية على على المتعادية المتعادي
على مدين مدينة ، ومرق اداري ، وما مدين واللهي العرب ومدين اللهي العرب ومدين اللهي العرب ومدين الله العرب ومدين الله العرب ومدين الله العرب ومدين الله المدين ومدين الله المدينة ومدين المدينة ومدين المدينة ومدين العرب المدينة العرب المدينة العربة العربة المنطقة الكرية المنطقة الكرية المنطقة الكرية المنطقة الكرية المنطقة الكرية المنطقة والمنطقة

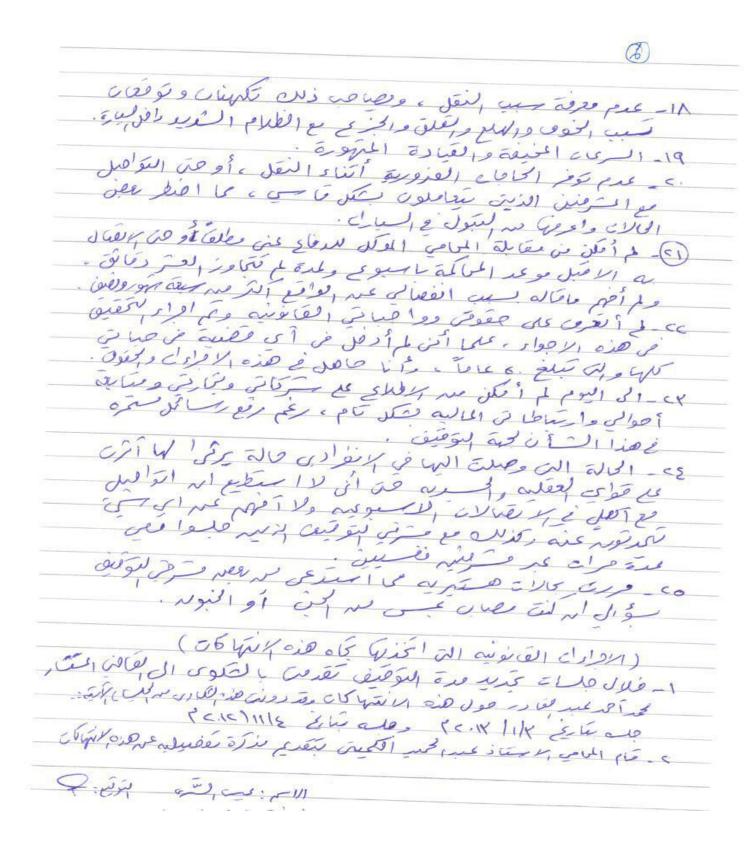
Casa Al Samo (رابع ا میان الو گیفیه) مقار العدب خریجی ، معتملی می السار سی الازی -ريك منتى مجيمة المعالم مرولة بالال وعر عرة دورات _ عضو على اولة عائزة العلى المروى - ١ - معنو لى ن حكم بحائزة فرال مدراً سلم المر - يى - رئيس مورسم المؤيّرات الربوية المولية والدلية -رند وهاوی وسر لاتک سه عرفتی کاری istor minibus misell mares pto rem please on in e العقوبات القريم و إنتفاعات سرة حماء النوق برفيدا و منقدم رسالة الإصاف إسوال على فالله مس الدك بهان بيس دولة بالالم لولية المرة تفين طب تغييل دور المل الوظن الاتكاري وفق مانيال على رميز دولة بسال عيد من انتما بي أيما و الحل م معنو كافة العطنين، ك هو مطبق في الدول الديمة اطبة حول العالم، رستيل العاد الدينوية ذاى العلمة بالحباس الوطن الاكادى بحيث تكفوله · antelle aux il chamel وأعقب ذلك فينم السافي على مد المراء أي المنقفين و الحقوليين مد دعاء بالعملاع ريوب عن العام ميم : ا- على تعلى الأرة عجمية مرفساع ريسوف برفتها عن ما ع على الأرة جمعية الحقو مثلن . ٢ و من الله الله العالمية العالمية .

(3) ع- العقال محوية سر العقوم ولن مطيم العقوميم (إما المان لخرة) سي تتعلق الني الانتراي وبين ط العوصم. o lied sie cele yells en cus uncolo Menico melles on or a non colon will all steel -1 and or is a all and sies ٧- استعان العبيم المحدوثة عنياتم بهمة مالفتهم لقواسم الاقافة سرس منائم مؤسل المان. gul y agen isail With Cyling you age the che in - N evis mele 21.24 etilos año en peñ 1860 elle scillars of of Jeise 1. als oighte milestice اللاش عم الأواج عنون كفالة و في كه سر علوس المنوا فيرس في ع الدولة) جيت ابن أقد هؤلاء المعتلفين (يونسان المتقالي ويترفيق للقويي) لعد من إلمنعال المناء - غرى ال معنه عمان ولم أعم أمر العنان أورد عنقال، وتم آفزي الح فك و لا في الوظر معين بعينيم ورافل سار الحس ف قله من في الرادي اسم وصير آ فنوني لحمة فهوله عرف مير ذلك لا وجلك من ك في إلى معنون تفنيت المرك ، الم يكنون معلقي معلقي تعريباً وما و الم مساح في اعادون الم ليوني في المولى ، عَ فَلا ذَلِي تَقِيدَ فِي إِلَا فِي الْحَالِي اللَّهِ اللَّهِ مَنْ عَلَيْنِ مِي اللَّهِ عَلَيْنِ مِي اللَّهِ poecas chi de origination de capie e sal N'es one vac mui me suiver come i To Jain الافراداء المت الخديمة في الما أواداء و في الما والماء (05-10 mill Jan, 20, 12. Mesu 25-00) تَقَرِيبًا"، دفلوا على نشائي وأوردي و بنائي ووابني و تواالنء الكرسم ٢ ساعات نخ ذفة بالمنزل و بنيف في الصالة على لمنم المحاج بالزوج و الدفول ، مع وطنع الرقنعة على ولوه رف ل برتم الرس)



3

(elé d'aux (sej our) and assi mesi نفياً ، وواره دافل محمى وتزداد هذه الخاره لا أوج مديريم مِنةَ الْكُونَةُ فَتَرَادُ إِلَى لَهُ فَالْمُنَ فَتَرَادُ إِلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّ معدواس البن رواي مسال سر باد إزانه س مل سر في علق وجوف نفسي وصاف جنبق تنف ١١- من كل نفيه من فون سرالمون رفي و في الفر ورورة ار عا بعق استعی صرفیه انتوقیق عرفی کا فجوکه سراطیار من نفسين ومت عن الثين فلين سرزار عو تلازم هذا برمر مع افرار تحقيقات نباية ائن بدولة ورلت أكدت الے افاراع كذ قَعْمَهُ أَوُ وَاقْدِيهُ تَدْمِهُ هَذِهِ الْحَالَةُ الْعَمِيةُ . ١٤ ملازم عرابها والقلق وينوم مع استذام وهما لعام ع الحن ، مما يوفي بوقور أدوية وجبوب تؤدي الرهذه بالان الامر الذي أدى الى الافساع والخوف من شاول الطعام . ١٤ - الهذال النبير هيك وهو وزن عيم الم عد قي مديد كي عند سات دفوی پایتقل. ٥٠ م النظائي دواء فيقط الدم يسي العابي بهذا المرفن في ١٦- النف من الحاد وإف من المشرقين وركزاسي والحين أكرهم بقول بلافر عبد سؤاله عبد أهوالن رهي سير الحياة و إلوى ". ١٧- اعتماري دافل سيارة محيول العينين عكس السرين وفي وفى مكان عنية والودي الى النهم كالاع بافتناق وعنيق المنام العلام المناء وي العلام المعالم المعن التي المؤلق إ



٧ في الحليم برُوك محالمه بما عن ١٤١٤ من ١ المامي برساد المسافس
55 0 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 Well sign 5. 101
1. 16.6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
FIR P S. IX Y 8 5 W CIN WIE ELT 1 CT 10 (1/2)
- contail di op la polo vir miterel 1 me as . 3
(me les de la spie We la la com clas estas de la como
The series of were as a week of .
_ درآ هدویم بر ای _ هن رفع را بدری _ الدین رزاد بای _
كذ الأرف الم الماذ أي اواد عاه الكارى الم الما كالله كالله الما الله الله الله الله الله الله
طریق اتحاد ای اورد عمل مین المنتهکین . دیمیه فای الحای با تحاد جمع الاوارای الفروریه کو الفاق دنظیری
وعده فای الحاب با کاذ جمع الاواراء العدوریه کو العال وسطیری
. दं रें के किया
operation : en 21
- 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20
(V) is (V) i well
- I I 11

Dear UN Committee against Torture,

Statement no. (28). . Najeeb Al Hamiri

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN

charter and the constitution of UAE

Place of Torture: UAE

Applicant: Najeeb Ahmed Abdullah Al Hamiri

The subject in details:

- I am 51 years old born I 1962 in Al Sharjah, UAE.

- I studied my school in the governmental school in UAE. Then, I continued my undergraduate study at UAE University in Al Ain specializing in sociology and history.
- I worked in teaching in the Ministry of Education and promoted to an Educational advisor. This happened between 1985 and 2002 when I was forced to early retirement.
- I am a member of many public service organizations including the Teachers Association, the Jurist Association, the Sociologists Association, Al Sharjah Charitable Foundation, Human Appeal Int., and Alraham Charitable Foundation

Secondly: Incidents:

- a) Violations prior to arrest:
- I was forced to early retirement in 2002 without giving me reasons even though I was at the top of my giving period when I was promoted to "educational advisor" in 06/2002 and the retirement was in 07/2002
- I was forced to stop preaching in Al Jumaa prayer and I was dismissed from Al Sharjah Charitable Foundation without giving me reasons.
- I got many warnings and threats from the security agency until two months before the arrest
 - b) I am interested in the reality of my country and I was one of whom signed the petition to the state president about reforming the National Union Council.
 - c) The subject of arrest:

A group of youth came to my house at 11:30 pm in 29/07/2012 and one of them showed me a card that I did not know what does it say. He said that they are police, but did not show me any warrant and then arrested my and took me to the Preventive Security Office in Al Sharjah at 02:00 am. I was taken in a car while blindfolded and handcuffed. I arrived to the security office at Al Fajr time, but no Sahoor was given to meet as it was the month of Ramadan.

d) The subject of torture:

I have suffered from many violations such as:

- 1. Solitary confinement between 30/07/2012 and 09/03/2013 illegally.
- 2. I was not officially accused except during the interrogations of the prosecution in 23/12/2012. I asked the officers about my accusation and they answered differently. In 10/02/2013, I signed a document that file me to the court with accusation of working against the principles of UAE. The next day I asked to look again at the document, but they did not let me.

- 3. I had to stay without my glasses for four months. My glasses were seized in the Preventing Security Office in Al Sharjah. I suffer from severe low vision to the extent I did not know what is the food in front of me; not to mention, the ability to read Quran.
- 4. Non-stop lighting as I was not able to sleep at night in the first three months except for ten night. In the following months, I sleep one night and don't sleep the second
- 5. In the solitary confinement, I could not see anything. I was blindfolded wherever I go
- 6. I was forbade from sunlight except every two days and for five minute only. Sometimes, these minutes are during the night. Such forbidden caused my body hair to fall
- 7. I was handcuffed while in the car which was too risky on my life in case any accident happens
- 8. I was prevented from fasting the month after Ramadan as the security officer told this can only happen by a permission. This caused my psychological pain
- 9. I was not able to go the bathroom always and sometimes it take more than two hours from them to give me the permission to go
- 10. The illegal interrogation continued with me during the month of Ramadan during the day and the night. Even during the 27 night of the month of Ramadan, I was interrogated. Thus, I was forbade from doing my religious rituals that caused me severe psychological damage
- 11. Detailed interrogation even in my personal life that has nothing to do with the accusation. When the security officer knew that my son attends the Knowledge Educational Center, he considered him a member of the secret movement even though he is only ten years old. He claimed that this center is a cover for the secret movement.
- 12. The interrogations lasted about a month after Ramadan
- 14. Despite my good reputation among people, I was beaten on the face by a man younger than me
- 15. The communication officer cuts the line whenever I started discussing my case and all the calls were under surveillance
- 16. I was unable to get to my attorney except five months after the arrest in 01/2013 and for half an hour only
- 17. I was unable to communicate with the outer world
- 18. There was no furniture in the cell. There was not pens, papers, or books. I only got a book after five months.
- 19. The prosecution office denied that they arrested me when my wife who was looking for me asked them about me. The prosecution claimed my detention in 23/12/2013
- 20. I was unable to meet my family except in 01/2013 and suddenly without informing me
- 21. Whenever I go the bathroom, I am forced to undress and use a towel to cover up
- 22. They asked me a suspicious question during the interrogations: "do you choose UAE or reform movement?," and they told me that my answer was recorded on tape
- 23. I lost 15 kg of my weight due to the bad detention psychological conditions
- 24. I was interrogated while blindfolded without knowing the people who are interrogating me

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- 25. At the beginning, I did not respond to the interrogators and I told them that my arrest is illegal and that they should show me the warrant. Therefore, the threatened me that they will crack my head if I do not respond and I did.
- 26. The state security prosecutor showed me no warrant even though I asked him to
- 27. One time, I suffered severely from the interrogations. I was blindfolded and handcuffed. I was not allowed to pray or to go to the water cycle
- 28. My attorney did not attend the interrogations with me even though it is my right
- 29. I did not get the chance to review my answers and I requested from the prosecutor to allow me to add to the interrogations minutes and I also asked my attorney to do so, but they did not respond.
- 30. Even though I was released from the solitary confinement in 09/03/2012, I was not able to meet my attorney directly and without surveillance. Also this happened behind from behind a cover
- 31. Any request we made to the prison management is not responded to and we do not know what is the following procedures

Thirdly:

I demand the Committee against Torture to take all the necessary action to give my justice and to apply the convention on my case and to form an investigation committee

Applicant: Najeeb Ahmed Abdullah Al Hamiri

Date: 06/05/2013

افادة رقم (28) نجيب الأميري
Nayeels Ahmed Abelulas
aielie que le l'aiel aiel sur l'Al Hamin
افادة رقم (28) نجيب الأميري المالية العربية الموجعة الموجعة المعربية المعر
المعنات دولة الإمارات العربية المعنى
عقدم (لعقريد: كين أ عمد عبد الله العير عبد الله العير عبد الله العير العقريد العقريد الله العير العير العير الله العير العير الله العير
: Juean Lesiegel)
أولا المع الناتية الع قام من عواللا عرام المرقة
يولة الإمارة العرب الحاص الحاصة عن الانتجاء على العاملية
و المات الدرا مة الجامعية والقالي بوزاقولية بية والبقلم والموادية
الى و غيفة مو هه تروك الماكر سنة عام و هي موات المحقم الماكر المعقاء العقاء العقاء العقاء عام و هي موات المعقاء المعقاء المعقاء المعتادة ا
الى وطنية موهة ولوت را المكرية عام وهي موسات المحقه عند المحقة المكرية المك
3 - 11
ثانيا: الوقائع من الاعتقال: والمنقاعالم من التقاعالم من التقاعالم من الاعتقال: والمنقاعالم من التقاعالم من التقاعالم من التقيق على التقاعالم من التقيق على التقيق
عرضت لعرة أبور منها الإجالة الى عبى ارتبين يقرضت لعرة أبور منها وأنا في قة عطائي عبى ارتبين ية عن عرض إبراد الأسان و أنا في قة عطائي عبى ارتبين الى درعة موجه تربوي قبله نهر أي في ٦/١، عدد الإعاله
الى درعه و معرف من الخطامة لعبلاة الجعة وأفر عن من الخطامة لعبلاة الجعة وأفر عن من الخطامة لعبلاة الأسان.
ادفين عن الخطامة لصلاه العاب الأمن ويثن عبان الأمن ويثن عبان الأمن ويثن عبان الأمن
C.14/0/7 Dies 11 Dies 12

ب- مهم بواقع دولتي وكنت مي الموضي على العريف المعدمة ليورنس الدولة ب أن توسيع صلاعيات الج قبار في ١٤/٧/١٤٩ ع أفرى أفرى بطاعة لم أنس ما ب نع من لأمور كيرى تد فل عمن الأمور المزكورة في الفاتية مناهضة العقذيب التي وعقت عليها دولة الإمارات العربية المقدي ومؤكد ع) لم توجه في أي المن و بالربي و الد في فقيقات المنامة مان إما بارس معدد ع فاصر هم قال بأنني عضوني عَالَ بَا نَنِي مُوقَوِفَ دِونَ ذَكِر السِّي وَإِمَّا مَا تَ اندكرها لف محموده الم المالال ، و في در مراد مراد الم على مرقة الرجالة للحكمة بيهم بناهضة لبارع التي تقوم علها دولة الإماران، وي الوم القالي على البطلاع مرة أفرى على الورقة التي وقف عليها ولم نيت لعلني رغ الإلحاع والتكرار العاد دوى نظارة فيدة لمرة أن عن العادي العا لظارتي في مقر الأمن الوقائي لم المارقة ، وأعاني من بعض ألفظا لارجة أنتي آكى اشى الطعام الذن أمامي فأرفعه الى مستوى الوجه لأعرف ما أكله، نا عبل عن القررة على قراءة العرّان. C.18/0/7

رن شيك الم المعناه من المحال الموسى المعناد عاد نهاجي للخمام واذكان الوقع فحراً أو غامراً ع

ع وصولي الى حبى الحكة والنيابة ثلاث عن أوأربع ، عاضار طلى عود نزولي من السارة وإلى عي زلال الذا نني لم أحو على عود نزولي من السارة والى عي زلال النيادي و	
ع وصوف الى فيمي الماء بالله الدائن لم اهد	نىك، دى
طلی محد نزولی من الساره و الحاقی السفادی و السفادی و مناط الأمن فی السفادی و السفادی و السفادی التحالی این السفادی التحالی این التحالی التحال	له طفین د
EX 1010 10011:	-1651
العلام عن ، ومع ذلك لم العبا بها أي الماري	2)
Control of the property of the	0)
العلام و عن ، ومع ذلك لم العالم العا	ان جاد نی
	01 1 1 1
ور في من الما	E1 (x)
Lie I to all will be all a literation	عو زيل
- 6 C 14/4/10 8 1 8 110 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	1 (tell)
وادان و عن ذلك على على على الله الله والله	1 (2 3
فر في عي من التي الديفروي الى جن الم عوراء جاعز لم أنق بالمها مي مناشرة دون رقابة عولانوال مي وراء جاعز ي طلى نقريه لادارد التي لايم الرد عليه ولانوي ماذا مرادان و عن ذلاي طلب تكن هزا في يوع ١٠/٣/١٠) ع.	3 2
الله عن لجنة مناهضة العذب اتخاذ الإعراء ان العنورية طلب عن لجنة فقتق ورم الاتفاقية ني وتشكيل لجنة فقتق و المناقية ني وتشكيل المناقية المناق	10 0
الما المعنى العالم العالم المعالم المع	U 20
ملك في المال فاقية لا الله و الله قعيد الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل	
15 6 mil 3 Cs	لحو ا رح
- الطابي النقيد	
مقدع الطلب و التقريد: عند أعد عبد الله أموي - اعاراق الحديثة القاريخ ١٠/٥/٦٠ ع	
86 1-11-	
(-16/0/1,3/10)	
[10/4/1)	

Dear UN Committee against Torture,

Statement no. (29). . Saleh Al Dufairi

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN

charter, and the constitution of UAE

Place of Torture: UAE

Applicant: the victim of torture, Saleh Mohammed Saleh Mohammed Al Dufairi

Curriculum Vitae:

Name: Saleh Mohammed Al Dufairi

Nationality: UAE

Date of Birth: 31/12/1960

Place of Residence: Ras Al Khima

Marital Status: Married. I have five children

Academic Qualification:

1. Bachelor degree in education, UAE University, 1983

2. Bachelor degree in the Islamic law, Mohammed Ben Saoud University, 2001

3. I have taken many training courses in management and other subjects

Professional and Public Service Experience:

- 1. Teacher at the ministry of education
- 2. Management Counselor in the Ministry of Education Schools
- 3. Assistant Principal
- 4. Headmaster of a school
- 5. Preacher in the area of religious and social guidance
- 6. Member of the Teachers Association in UAE
- 7. Member of the Jurist Association in UAE
- 8. Member of Social Guidance and Reform Association in UAE
- 9. Member of Islamic Law Schools Association in the Gulf
- 10. Lecturer in the area of education, social reform, and religion
- 11. General Director of Ras Al Khima Association for Quran and its Sciences
- 12. I have a blog and a twitter account

Incidents:

I am interested in social reform and I have activities all over the country including lecturing in public place, clubs, and associations. I am also a member of the Teachers Association and the Jurist Association. I am one of the reform advocates and I call for more intellectual, religious, and political freedom. I have advocated for an election of the National Union Council that have legislative and regulatory powers.

Due to the early mentioned, I have been harassed and my civil rights were violated as **following**:

- I was forced to retire from two public jobs I used to have
- I was forbade from preaching and lecturing
- I was forbade from any media appearance
- My children were forbade from getting any job in public sector

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

- I was exiled from the membership of the Teachers Association, the Jurists Association, and the Social Guidance and Reform Association
- I was exiled from the management of Ras Al Khima Association for Quran even though it is a public service organization
- I was arrested many times
- I have been under surveillance continuously from the State Security Agencies

In 29/04/2012 at 05:00 am, a group of people in civil uniforms stormed the mosque where I pray and arrested me. When I asked them about their identities, they claimed to be security officers. I was taken away to a car forcefully while blindfolded and taken to unknown destination after that. They did not show me any warrant.

I was detained in a solitary confinement that is heavily guarded and turned out to be one of the military camps in Ras Al Khima. I was not allowed to call my family or attorney, and my family did not know the cause of my arrest or where I was detained. After many attempts to find out my location, my family succeeded in locating me after more than 48 hours.

In the solitary confinement, I was not allowed to leave the cell to do my religious rituals ingroup, to do sport, or to walk outdoor. The security was heavy all the time and I was not allowed to interact with the outer world.

I was detained in the solitary confinement until 09/09/2012. The chief of the camp informed me that I would be transferred to Abu Dhabi. A group of people in civilian uniforms and driving civil care came and took me to one of these cars while blindfolded and handcuffed in iron cuffs and took me to unknown destination. No warrant was presented for me.

After two hours of driving, I was dropped from the car while blindfolded in unknown building to me and I was detained in a cell and asked to undress. Then they gave me a special uniform and a number that I was called with during the duration of my solitary confinement for about six months.

The incidents of my torture between 09/09/2012 and 09/03/2013:

- I was detained in a narrow room with no ventilation or windows. It had no furniture except for a mattress and a sheet. The floor of the room was from cement and I was not allowed to wear a shoes
- The room is light all the day with no control of that
- The room was extremely cold because of the conditioner
- No water cycle was in the room
- Whenever I want to go the bathroom, I call the guard and he takes me there while naked except for a towel to cover up and blindfolded. When I return, he releases the blindfold
- The place where I am is very noisy and there always voices of screaming and I cannot sleep
- I used to spend hours solitarily in the room. I was not allowed to read books or write
- I was not allowed to contact my family or my attorney for more than ten days. After that, I was allowed to call my family for few minutes. I was taken to the place where I can call while blindfolded and under surveillance

- I was forbade from going outdoors, walking, or the exposure for sunlight for more than three months. After that period, I was allowed to go out in a small yard with smelly odors for only 10 minutes a day
- I was forbade from communicating with outer world or contacting my attorney to know the details of my case.
- I was transferred between different detention places without knowing the reasons for that while blindfolded and handcuffed
- I have been under a lot of stress due to the loneliness and I was afraid I get a mental illness
- I have requested medical treatment but I was not allowed to see a doctor or get the treatment until I was released from the solitary confinement.
- I was interrogated several times in this place while blindfolded. I was unable to identify
 my interrogator and. During that, I was insulted and cursed
- After four months, I was allowed to meet my family while blindfolded and handcuffed from 40 minutes
- two days after my arrest, I was taken to unknown place that turned out to be the state prosecution for interrogation while blindfolded and handcuffed. I have told the prosecutor about my detention conditions and requested my transfer to a public prison, but he did not respond and I have repeated this request to the judge many times during the extension hearings, and I also informed him about my detention conditions but he did not answer my request.

My attorney requested the same thing, but his request was not answered. The condition was kept this way until the first hearing was made in 04/03/2013

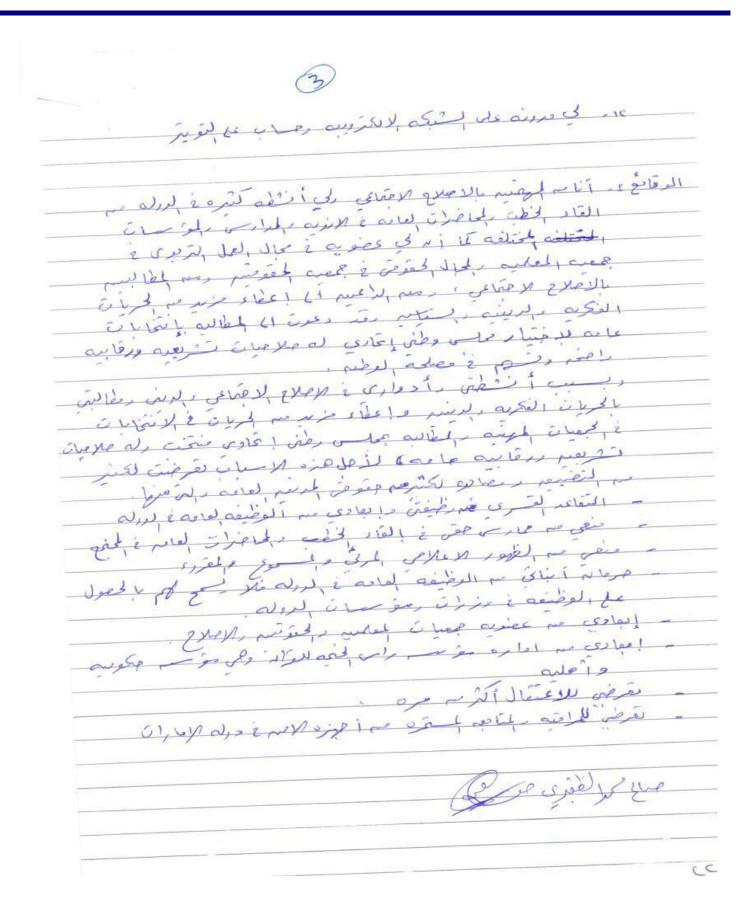
- One of the kind of tortured I have been through was to be wakened up during the nights and asked to stand and then asking me questions
- In 11/09/2012, security officers came to my room and dressed me a special clothes and then they blindfolded my and took me to the car while handcuffed and took me to unknown destination. Later, I found out that this is the state security prosecution and I was accused to establishing and organizing a movement that aim to coup the regime, but they showed me no evidences for the this accusations. I denied the accusations.
- I requested from the prosecution and the judge to release me from the solitary confinement with a warranty, but they did not answer my requested

Therefore, I demand that all the necessary procedures to be taken to apply the convention on my case

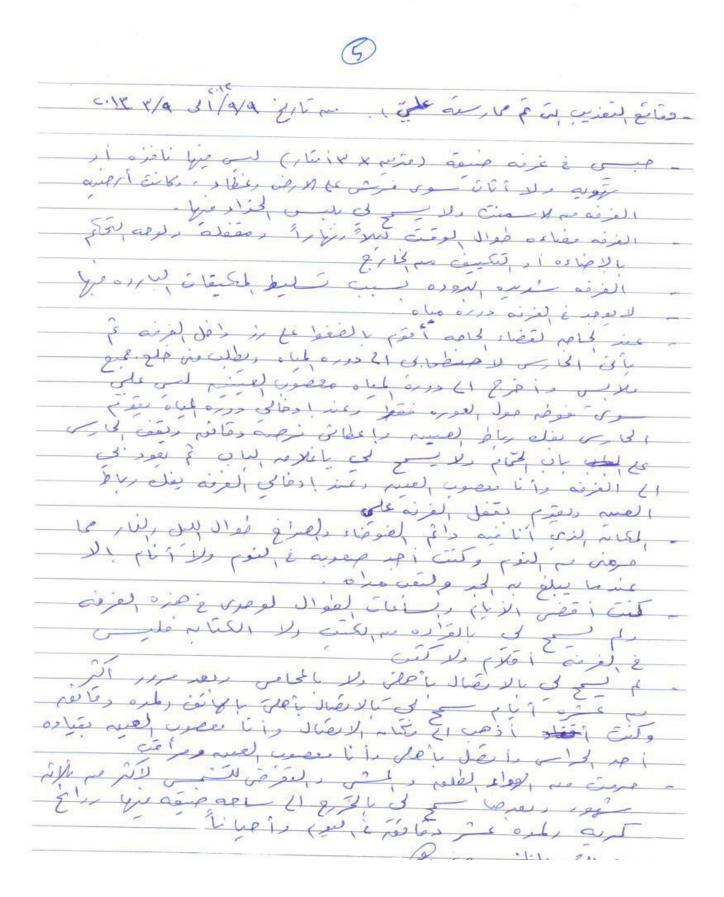
Complainer: Saleh Mohammed Saleh Mohammed Al Dufairi

افادة رقم (29) صالح الظفيري		Saleh mond 121	Dufain
	مِلْ لِفْرِي	31110	
	an and an analysis of the same		

9	الم لدى لجنه منافعة لعنيب،
	الموضوع! . تقرير شيأن عارمه لتقذيب بالخالفه للرتفاقيه مناهضه ليقزيد منافعة بالام لمقره درستور درله طارات لعربيم لمقره .
	كان لغنب درله الاطاران العربية م
	معترم بنقري به الخصول الذي نقره التعذب (بانتكي) معالج محد جالج محد بالفيري
	الایم به طالح محمولا کی افتیای ایادای لجنید) الایم بلاد : ایم
العرب	از ملات لعالمه و ۹ مکالوروس غ الرقب رادات عام ۱۹۸۳ مرم جامده الرمارات عام ۱۹۸۳ مرم جامده الرمارات عام ۱۹۸۳ مرم جامور الرماد عام ۱۹۸۳ مرم محور الرماد خلفه غ الرماره مغرب محورات المختلفه غ الرماره مغرب
	الخبرة لرطبغيه والعامه د الرسم التعلم
	عرب المراب الوعظ الدين و العراب و العرب و العر
	المراب ا
	ا ماض عام نا محال التربوي والإصلاع الإحتماعي رالديني











المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في بريطانيا

Day: Saturday **Date:** 04/05/2013

Statement no. (30). . Tariq Al Kassim

Dear UN Committee against Torture,

Subject: A report on the practice of torture in violation for the convention against torture, UN

charter

Applicant: Tariq Ibrahim Abd Elraheem Al Kassim

ID: Emirati citizen, married and a father of five children, born in Dubai in 1964 **Academic Qualification:** Bachelor degree of Law, UAE University, 1985

Professional Experience:

Former teacher at the Ministry of Education

- Former Assistant principal
- Former principal
- Head of Investigation and Courts Department at Dubai Prosecution Office
- Currently: Manager of the Criminal Cases Administration at Dubai Prosecution Office, and acting of the manager of Strategy and Excellence administration
- Lecturer in Juridical Institute in Dubai
- Member of the Executive Committee for Justice and Security Sector in Dubai
- Former member of the Teachers Association
- Former member of the Jurists Association
- Program Coordinator for Dubai's Program from Excellent Governmental Performance in the Dubai Prosecution Office
- Member of Social Guidance and Reform Association
- Member of the Development of Justice Sector Plan 2012-2015 Committee

The current condition of the complainer: In this period, I am detained at Alrazeen prison that is affiliated to the Ministry of Interior in UAE.

As a "Prisoner of Conscience" and accused of a crime described by the Emirati Authorities as "National Security Crime" with the aim to coup the regime and working against the values of the state. This crime sentence is 15 years of detention. I am being prosecuted in the Supreme Union Court that is a court of first class and its sentences are final.

A brief on the incident of arrest: In 16/07/2012, the security authorities in Dubai started watch my house and three civilian cars were following me all the time. In 19/07/2012 and at 09:30 pm, while I was getting out of the mosque, I was arrested by five security officers who are wearing civilian uniforms in front of my 12 years old child.

- I was taken to the Police Station in Dubai without informing me with the reason of the arrest. In the center, I was informed that the case will end soon and that there are some papers I should sign. I was not allowed to call my family.
- At 12:30 am, I was taken to my home in Alsafa area in Dubai where there were 5 civilian cars and 13 men and one women waiting there wear civilian uniforms. I was entered to my house and the house was searched from two hours. My laptop was seized, some personal photos, and two driver storages.

- After finishing the search, I was detained in a GMC car while handcuffed and taken to unknown destination. After two hours, the car stopped and I was taken to a small cell and detained there.
- The security guard asked me to undress and gave me some clothes that has number 66 on it. I was later called by "66" all the time during my 8 months solitary confinement
- After three days and in 22/07/2012, and at the early morning, my clothes were returned to be and I was handcuffed and blindfolded and I was taken to unknown destination by a car. When the car stopped, I sat there for a long time while blindfolded and handcuffed. I was dropped from the car and took to a building the security officer informed me that it is the State Security Prosecution Office in Abu Dhabi
- I was interrogated by the public prosecutor and he accused me of establishing a movement that works against the principles of the regime and plan to coup the regime. I have denied these accusations. I have told the Prosecutors about my detention conditions and the solitary confinement and demanded to be transferred to another prisons. I also asked him to let me call my family, but he did not respond to these requests and I was returned to the same solitary confinement conditions.
- After three days, and I guess on 25/07/2012 at late time at night, I was awakened and blindfolded and taken to a room next to my cell. I was interrogated there by two security officers and the interrogation was about my statements at the prosecution office. I was also interrogated about my affiliation to the Social Guidance and Reform Association. This kind of interrogation was made four times by the security officers during my solitary confinement.

In 19/11/2012, about four months after my solitary confinement, I was transferred to the State Security Prosecution Office and interrogated in the same way and with the same questions. I have asked for the change of my prison and to be allowed to meet my family. My requests were not answered.

In 27/01/2013, as recoded in the decision of the state security prosecution, I was transfer and another 93 people to the Supreme Union Court and assigned us hearing in 04/03/2013.

- My solitary confinement in unknown destination lasted until 09/03/2013 where I was transferred with other detainees to Alrazeen prison in Dubai and I am still there waiting for the sentence of the court that may be up to 15 years of detention.

- Incidents of my torture:

- 1. I was solitarily confined in a small room with no window or ventilation. The room had no furniture except for a matter and a sheet. There was a Quran and the room was lighted all the time.
- 2. I was not allowed to communicate with the outer world and I had to stay there alone 24 hours a day and for 8 months. This caused me depression, fear, and anxiety. The room had no keys to control the conditioner or the light
- 3. The room had cameras working all the time which embarrassed me
- 4. I was detained between 19/07/20125 and 09/03/2013 in unknown destination to me, my family, and my attorney.
- 5. I was unable to communicate with the outer world. I could not know the news or the information on my case. I was not allowed to listen to the radio, watch the TV, or read a

newspaper. I was not allowed to meet anyone and I was prevented from getting papers and pens. I was unable to get a book for five months almost.

- 6. I was called 66 all the time and was forbade from using my name or being called with it
- 7. I was unable to know the time or the date
- 8. There was no water cycle on the room. I usually wait a long time until the guard come to take me to the water cycle while blindfolded and naked except for a towel to cover up. It was forbidden to take the towel with you inside the water cycle and I had to leave it outside. Waiting for so long before being able to urinate, caused me urination problems. Once, I had to urinate in a plastic glass at my cell to avoid the pain while waiting for the guard to come
- 9. I was taken while blindfolded and handcuffed to several detention places without tell me the reasons or the place I will be transferred. I was transfer to 12 different prisons
- 10. Usually, ,masked men would come to the cell asking me for my demands without doing anything to fulfill them
- 11. I usually heard voices in the cell without knowing its sources. Sometimes it was screaming and other it was crying while sometimes it was just talking coming from unknown destination
- 12. I was not allowed to do sport or to be exposed to the sunlight for five months. After insisting, they allowed me to walk in a closed area that is smelly.
- 13. I was prevented from doing my religious rituals in group
- 14. I was not allowed to call my family except after 7 days of my arrest and for six minutes only and while someone is supervising the call and cut the call if I talk about my detention conditions. I was only allowed to greet and reassure them. I was allowed to call them only two times a week for 6 minutes a day.
- 15. I was not given winter clothes or socks during the winter that caused me cold for a long time.
- 16. I was not allowed to meet with my attorney and see the papers of my case.
- 17. I was threatened of ripping my nails because I shouted at the guards and wrote with my nails on the cell door.
- 18. I was threatened by one of the interrogator to be detained for 14 years and he asked me to confess the crime I am accused with in front of the judge.

Conclusion of the complaint:

The complainers assures that he was tortured psychically and psychologically during his detention for almost 8 months. I was not allowed to talk to anyone except for the Nepalese guards and for few minutes during the time, they get me food or take me to the water cycle. This has affected my mental abilities and I became worried, anxious, and depressed because of the loneliness I suffered for 8 months.

I have reached for the committee against torture after I complained to the state in the all possible ways

I have informed the state security prosecution with my detention conditions and the judge of the union supreme court.

My attorney have requested the elimination of my solitary confinement, but the authorities did not respond.

المنظمة العربية لحقوق الإنسان في برطانيا

These conditions, have caused my family great pain and worries

I am willing to cooperate with the committee and assist them in all possible means to give me justice and expose the responsible for my torture.

Signature of the complainer:



افادة رقم (30) ... طارق القاسم

Tang Ibrahm Al Karsim

- There V-1	- J
	اليوم البت
	١٤٠١٤ : ١٥/١٤ : ١٤/٥/١٤
زمم المتحدة المتمين	ال دة/ لجنة مناهفة التقديب من ال
	تحدة طبية و لا
ة التعذب برصناق	الموجنوع/ تقرير بثاثه ممارسة ا مخالفة لاتفا تية مناهف
	مر شار ما الله
	الأم ألمثره م
هم عبد الرصم القاسم	مقدم التقريد: ١٤١٤ تيكي طارق ابرا
34,1000	ine - and who is impellated
1978	عام المبلاد: دني عام
- Worl agreen 1910 Ple	المؤهلات العلية ، بعالوريوس خي القانولا
ارة التربية ولتعلم	المؤهلات العالمية: - مدرس سابق نيا وا
الق	ansere citi-
· · ·	ر مدیرمدرسة سابق
(4) 20 my 10 cm	ع رقب ف تحل م
فالما الخالف السابة العامه برق	حالما زجد عادارة الع
لادارة الاستاقيمية والتميز	و قائم بأ عال مدء
ئى بەرىي	isal use la is so -
- لعظام الأمير والعدل مي ربى	a heil aid aies -
1 depuis	aus in jus -
2 LLA	2 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 1 2 6
واء الكوم المتميز بالسامة العامه لاك	W 3 1 6 7 1 1
ر صفة فطاع العدل لعا (١١١). ع. 10. ع بري	_ عفو كنة تحديث وتطو
يو جيه الدومًا عي	110 2 Mes / Euro / Vest -
C.14/0/2	



و عنع المت تكى الحالى: في هذه الفئه الذا تقرم بما بالشكوى ؟ أ فينع للاعتقال في سعن الرزين المتابع لوزارة الماظلة غيا الامالات باعشاري وسعين رأي م) وعتهم في قهنية توصف سرقبل المنظات لامالم تية بها وعنية أمن دولة ، بترجة الإستيلاء على السعي للإستيلاء على السعي المستبلاء على السعي المستبلاء على السعي المستبلاء على السعيد المسلاء في دولة الامالات و مناصفة المبادئ التي يقوم عليها نظام الحكم في الدولة والتي تعلى عقو بتها إلى 10 و منة عود عام المحكة المرتقارة و أدعا بها نها فية ولد تعبل المرتبة والمرة و أدعا بها نها فية ولد تعبل المرتبة على المرتبة والعرة و أدعا بها نها فية ولد تعبل

موهر عموا قعة الاعتقال:

- سرتاریخ ۱۱/۱۷/۱۱ مرات العلات الاصندة بدی فی صافیه مای و مستاری و مساور مدنده تلاوه با معقور و و ۱۲/۷/۱۹ مدنده تلاوه با معقور و و ۱۲/۷/۱۹ مرات الم حدث المای با معامی مساور و عندما کنت فارجا سرا المسجد تم الموقافي مساور و عندما کنت فارجا سرا المسجد تم الموقافي مسقبل ه الحدد برتدون الزی المدنی المام طفلی الذی ببلغ ۱ عامی ا

- تم اصطفائي إلى مركز شرطة المقتات في ذي دوم عاءلامي عسر الدعثقال عوض المركز المغني أحد الأنباد المذين يتولون حاسق سر الدعثقال عوض المركز المغني أحد الأنباد المذين يتولون حاسق سم اكثراد التحريات بأسرالأصر سيئتي بسرعة وهنائذ أولاق مطلوب صي التوفيع عليما عولم يسمع لي بالاتصال لعائلتي،

- هُ عَامِ الله مَعْمِ المَعْمَ الْمِعْمَ الْمِعْمَ الْمُعْمَ الْمُعْمَ الْمُعْمَ الْمُعْمَ الْمُعْمَ الْمُعْمَ ف د مى عيد لا علات وجود حا بقارب سه ٥ سيا لات مدينة تقف المعام المنزل ءوعد يعمل عالى سا مخفى وامرا واعدة و جيعم بالزي المهام المنزل ء وعد يعلى منزلي وتم تغتيث المنزل لمدة صاعتين تقريباً وتم عمادرة أجزة الكامب الذلي في ولا ولاددي و بجفن الصور الشخصة والنين سرالذاكمة التخريفية لاولادي المناهم الذاكمة التخريفية لاولادي المناهم المناه

- بعد الانتهاد سر التغنيث تم و عني في سيارة GMC معناللة معالمة معالم السين و المعنادي إلى عبدة محبولة ، وبعر ساسين تقريب توقفت السيارة ، وأنذلت والمعنادي على عقر بن فاحتربن ولفن والما مع عديد العينين وتم أفنت الى زندانة جمعية ما عثها لا تتعدى عقر بن فاحتربن ولفن والبراعي فيمها .



و صنع الم ته الحالى : عن هذه الفئه الذ أ تقرم بما بالمسكدي ؟ ه فانع للاعتقال عني المرزين المتبع لوزارة الماظلة غيا الامالات با عتباري وسعين رأي با وحتهم في قهنية توصف سرقبل الملطات لامالم بيت با عقباري وسعين رأي با وحتهم في قهنية توصف سرقبل الملطات لامالم بيت بأ نها وعنية أمن دولة عبريمة الإستيلاء على السعي للإستيلاء على السلمة في دولة الامالات ومناهفة المبادئ التي يقوم عليها نظام الحكم في الدولة والذ تعبل عقو بتها بالى ه احتمة عوم عليها نظام المحكمة المبادة العلما وهي محكمة سدرجة واحرة و أدعا بها نهائية ولا تقبل المطون عليها .

موجر عمروا قعة الاعتقال : - سرتاريخ ١١/١٦ عرف الطفات الأصنية بدي في معاقبة منزي وكارت لا حيارات مدنية تلاحقي باصفرار ، وفي يوم ١١/١/١٥ من عام الساعة بهم مهاء وعندماكنت فارجا سم المسجد تم طيقافي مسقبل ه أفراد يرتدون الزي المدني أمام طفلي الذي يبلغ يما عاماً .

- تم اصطفائي بالى سركز شرطة المرتبات في ذي دوم عاملامي عسر سبب الاعتقال عوض المركز أملغي أحد الأنواد المذين يتولون حراسي سم أفراد التوبيات بأم الأصر سيئتي بسرعة وهناك أولاق مطلوب سي التوقيع عليها عولم يسع لي بالاتصال لعائلي،

- مَ يَمام الماعة بهرى حبياعً ، ثم اصطحابي بالى منزلي مَ منطقة الصفاى في دري عبيد لا طلت وجود حا يقارب سه ٥ سيا لات مدنية تقف أصام المنزل ءوعد يصل عالحب الا شخف وامرأ واعدة و جيعم بالزي المرني . ثم عادفالي عالى منزلي وتم تفتيده النزل لمدة صاعتين تقريبا و تم عمادرة أجزة الحاسب الذلي لي ولا ولادي و بعن الصور الشخصة والنين سه الذاكرة التخزيلية للولادي ،



طلب الحارس الأصني أمه أنتع عيم ملابي وأعلمت علاب لارتديما والع عليها رقم 66 عيث أعبيح طذا لرقم هو الاسم الذي أنادئ به طوال عنرة عبس الانفادي لمدة ١٨ أشر.

- للمعدور ٣ أيام وغي يوم ٢٠/٧/٥٢ غير العباع اللكر ، أعست عالي علاب و و عندت على على ملاب و و عندت على عيض و و عندت على حيارة وتم تكبيل بدى وأفند تا و و عندت عما بة على عيض و و عندت عال غيرا لمدة طويلة و أنا محموم عبد المن مهة عبولة ، بعد توقف السيرة بنسب عال غيرا لمدة طويلة و أنا محموم عرفت مسر العين و و عبل السين تم انذالي سراليارة وا معطما بي الى مبنى عرفت مسر فيلال الحاصة أبوظيم فيلال الحاصة أبوظيم

من التحقيق معن سر قبل المحامي العام وهو رئيس نيابة أوسر الدولة ووجه لحي محمة التحاوية والمعند الكم في محمة الثاء وتأديب وطوارة تنظم معلى الرفة التاء وتأديب وطوارة تنظم معلى الرفة التاء ذكرتها تماماً و ودا وهندت دولة الامارات والعبي للإحتياد على الرفقة التاء ذكرتها تماماً و ودا وهندت مؤلف نقلي رئيس النيابة ظوف احتجازى والحب الانفادي الذي اعبى فيه ، وطلبت نقلي مرئيس النيابة ظوف احتجازى والحب الانفال عنه أهريس عنه أهريس من المؤلف المنابة للوقاية العوفة ، وطلبت منه أهريس من الموالد نفادي من الموالد فوادي من الموادي المواد

الظوف البايقة.

- لعب ٤ أيام و أفن أنه كام يوم ٥٥/١٨ عن عن ساعة متأخرة ساللل تم وايقافيا ساللوم ع وربط عيني وا فتيادي عالى غفة قديم ساللوم عدربل عيني وا فتيادي عالى غفة قديم ساللوم المسالدولة ، وكانت الما في منها عنم التحقيق معن عسقبل مخمسن ا ثنين سمنها في أسرالدولة ، وكانت الأخلة تدور عول المقالي المن قالتها في ينابة السالدولة ع وعدا انقاتي لمؤسسة الأسلام والتوجية الدجماعي عو عد تكرر هذا اللوع سرالا متحواب سرحيل منها ط أميم الدولة عدرات فيدل فترة في ما لا لغادي .

من تاريخ ١١/١٩/ ٢٠ كاي بعد صود ما يقارب سر ٤٤ شر غيا كب و الانغ إدي وغير تاريخ ١٠/١١/ ١٠ كاي بعد موم الأولوب ال بعد وتم التحقيق معى معرة لفالت بالن بيا به أول عو كررت أخرى عن و و كرل لما به أول عو كررت أخرى و و كرل لما بنقل و كال به مقابلة عا دالت و المحامى و لكن لم تقم الاستمامة كى به و المامى و لكن لم تقم الاستمامة كى به و المامى و لكن لم تقم الاستمامة كى به و المامى و لكن لم تقم الاستمامة كى به و لكن الم



م بتاریخ ۱/۱/۵۷ و می ماهو مرون فی قرار بنا به آس الدوله تحت با حالت از نا و معی مایتارب سر ۹۴ مشخص ۲ فر این الحکمه الاتحادیه العلیا و هی صحکه سر اول درجه و جمیع اد فکایها نها نیمه لا تقل لطعن علیما و حددت حلمه ۱/۳/۳۱۰ کی نکون اول جاله .

- استريقالي في الحب الانفرادي وفي عقاله محبول حتى تاريخ ٩/٩/ ٢٠٠٠ ميث تم نقل عع ٢ فرين إلى سعبن الرزين في مدينة ؟ بوظبي ولازلت حناك بانتظار حكم المحكة الاتحارية لعليا ولذ قد تصل عقوبتها الده ا عامًا ا

- وقائع التعذيب الترتم في رستها معي :

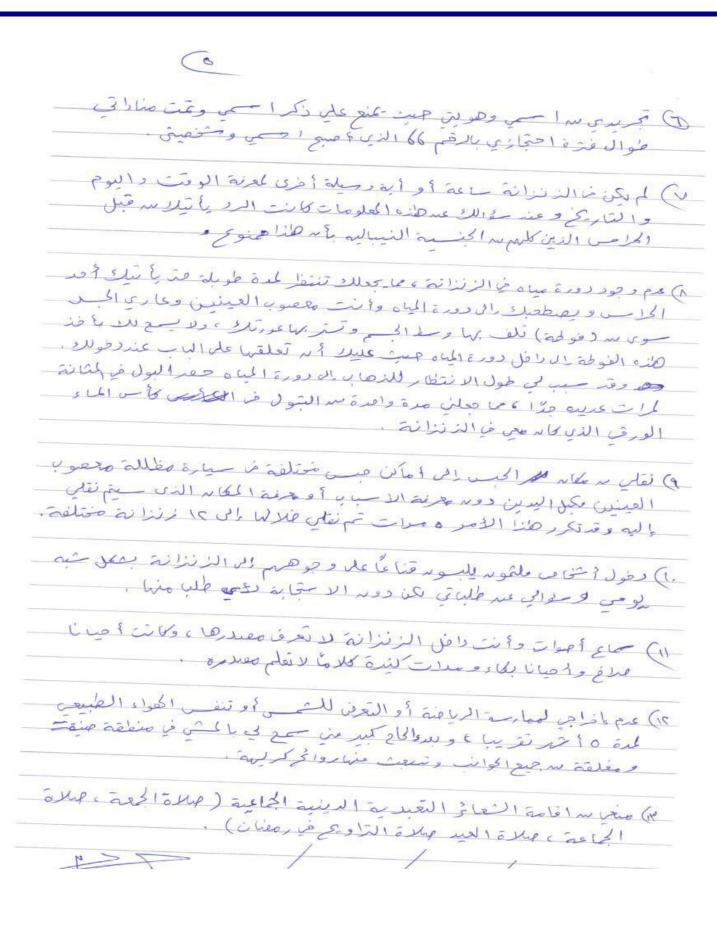
٥ تم و صغي من زندانة انفرادية ، وهي عبارة عبر عنفة صغيرة (فترين من مترين دلفن) ليس فيها نا فنه أو تبوية أو أيد قطعة أناث سوى فروش على الدرجن للنوم و عناء و أتارين بد و معمون مع ما جناء ذيا عُمة ليلاً ونهارًا ،

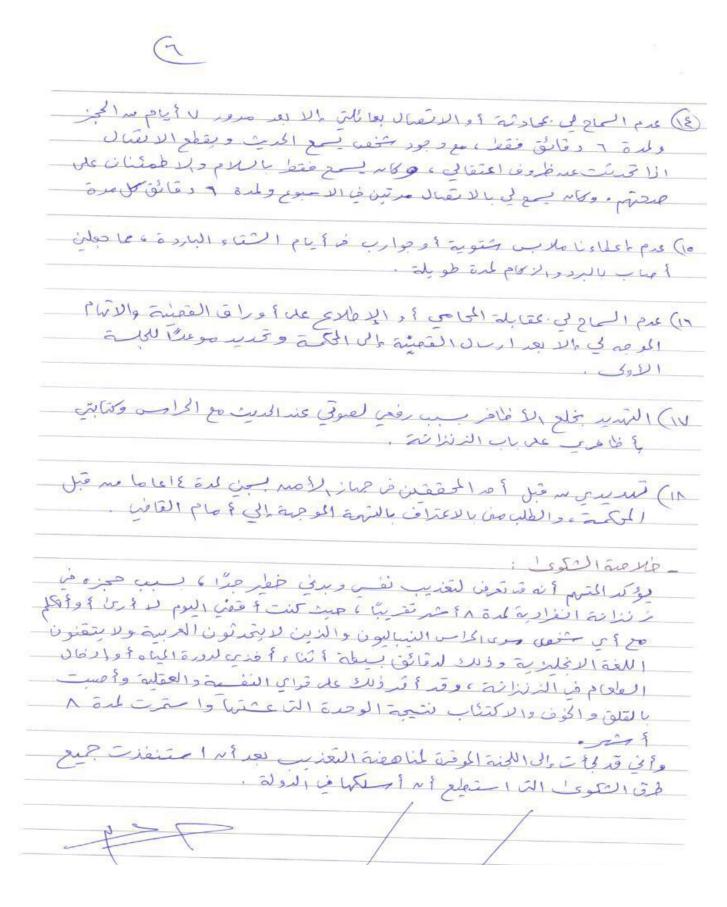
اليوم في طنه الغزيمة ولمدة ٤٥ ما عة يوميا ولمدة ١ أشر تقريبا ما اليوم في طنه الغزيمة ولمدة ٤٥ ما علم الميدة ١ أشر تقريبا ما حب بي معورًا بالإكتئاب مالقلق والخوف ولم يكن بها أقية مغاتيع للتمكم بالافعاءة والمكيف البارد مديد البودة .

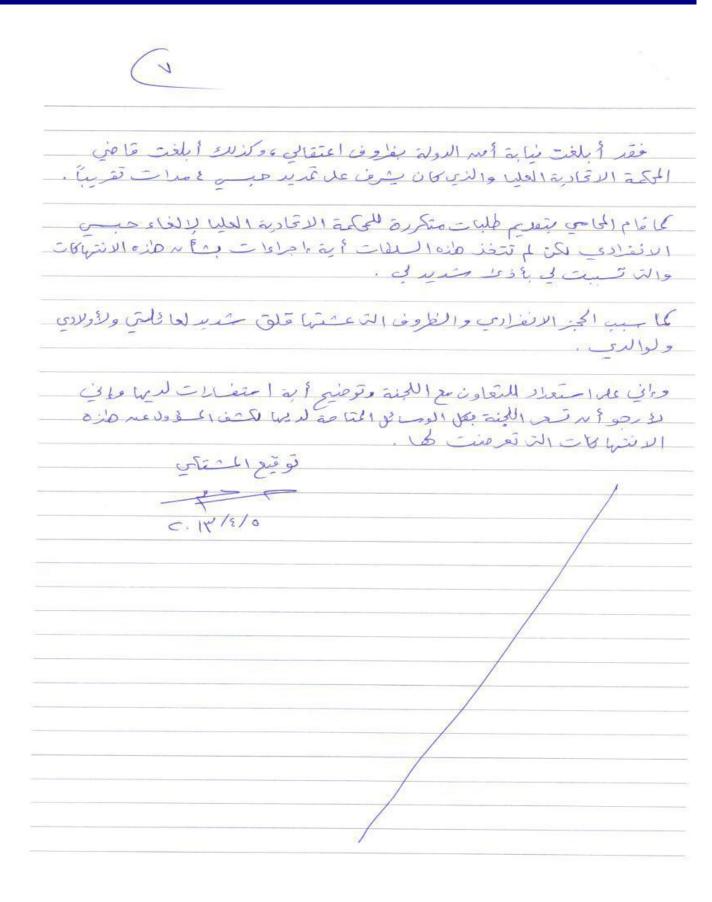
الم تحتوى الغرفة على كاميرا في مقفها فعل طوال الوقت ، مما تحد مع ميتك الشوم المشخصية ، وترول بالحرج خاصة عند تغيير الملابى وعند النوم

ع) مرسي في علام مجمول في ولها ثلث وللمامي مرأ سراري ١٩/١١/١٥ و هما عاري ١٩/١١/١٥ عام عاري ١٤/١١/١١ عام عاري عالم ١٤/١١ عام عالم عالم ١٤٠٠ عام ١٤٠٠ عام ١٩٠٠ عام ١٩٠٠ عام ١٩٠١ عام ١٩٠١

عربي سكل وسائل العلاقة بالعالم الخارجي وعدم معرفين لأبة أجبار أو معلومات عد القصلية التأن عنهم فيهما فلا تعع بالأعة ولا شاهد تلفارً ولا تقرأ جريدة ولا تقابل أ عدًا و صنعت عني الأولا ق والكقلام ولم استطع الحصول على تناب للمثادة بالا بعد مدوره أ شر تقريبًا .







Section....

Conclusions and Demands

- 1) The UAE throughout the years has not taken serious steps on the track of establishing civil and democratic organisation which enable all citizens to participate in public life.
- 2) The Emarati authorities did not do anything to enable the citizens to have access to freedom of opinion and expression and peaceful protesting. It is going in the policy of intimidation and gagging the mouths.
- 3) The judicial authority in the UAE is ill and very weak before the executive authority and its continuous intervention in its work in which it became unable to reconsider in the citizens' grievances against the State's apparatus.
- 4) The security authorities in the UAE are not subject to any kind of judicial control in which detentions and kidnapping of people for long periods are carried out and in many cases they are subjected to different kinds of torture and degrading practices.
- 5) The facts and evidences prove that the defendants during their detention and the investigation were exposed to grave violations which affected their legal rights and their physical and psychological wellbeing.
- 6) The standards of the just trial require that the judge considers the complaints raised and which may affect the structure of the case, especially the extraction of confessions under torture, a matter which was raised, but the judge did not pay attention to it.
- 7) The hearings of the trial and the trial of 94 defendants in one batch without giving the defendants and the defense enough time to reply to the accusations of the prosecution which gave the impression that the court was just a moot court and that the judges had no power to violate the opinion of the security apparatuses towards the defendants.
- 8) The UAE is a member of the United Nations and it ratified many of international conventions which guarantee a dignified life to the citizen by all means and that any arbitrary practices by the State expose it to the international accountability.
- 9) The Secretary Generals of the United Nations, the Arab League and the Islamic Cooperation Organisation should interfere to force the UAE to abide by its international commitments, release prisoners rehabilitate them.
- 10) The special rappotear of the UN Anti- Torture Committee should investigate in the grave violations against the detainees during the investigation period and work to bring those responsible for these violations to accountability.



Documented Trial of 94 UAE Nationals

Indictment of Forming Secret Organisation and Torture Claims

Arab Organisation for Human Rights in UK

2013

June, 27

London